25

did, for example, making her face redder, but critically, an

analysis of the digital images will not yield much more, if

		[Page 1870]
Claim No QB-2018-006323	1	
IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	2	anything, than what the court can see from those images, and
MEDIA AND COMMUNICATIONS LIST	3	decide from them and the surrounding evidence of other
Royal Courts of Justice, Strand,	4	witnesses."
London, WC2A 2LL. Wednesday, 22nd July, 2020	5	Since I have refused the defendants' application, the
Before:	6	material which I have received for the purpose of considering
MR. JUSTICE NICOL	7	the application will be disregarded for the purpose of
	8	determining the claim.
BETWEEN: JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP II	9	MR. SHERBORNE: Thank you, my Lord.
Claimant	10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And for the avoidance of doubt, any issue as
-and-		-
(1) NEWS GROUP NEWSPAPERS LIMITED	11	to costs will be reserved.
(2) DAN WOOTTON Defendants	12	MR. SHERBORNE: That is what I was going to ask your Lordship.
(Computer aided transcript of the Stanograph Notes of	13	I understand why.
(Computer-aided transcript of the Stenograph Notes of Marten Walsh Cherer Limited, 2nd Floor, Quality House,	14	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Perhaps, Mr. Sherborne and Mr. Wolanski, you
6-9 Quality Court, Chancery Lane, London, WC2A 1HP. Telephone No: 020 7067 2900. Fax No: 020 7831 6864.	15	can draw an order that will reflect that decision.
Email: info@martenwalshcherer.com. www.martenwalshcherer.com)	16	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, we will do. Thank you very much.
MR. DAVID SHERBORNE, MS. ELEANOR LAWS QC and MS. KATE WILSON	17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. Now.
(instructed by Schillings) appeared for the Claimant.	18	MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I have a moment to turn my back on the
MS. SASHA WASS QC, MR. ADAM WOLANSKI QC and MS. CLARA HAMER	19	court as a result of that? It will just take a second.
(instructed by Simons Muirhead & Burton) appeared for	20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause)
the Defendants.	21	MS. LAWS: I am grateful, thank you.
PROCEEDINGS	22	
(DAY 12)	23	
(TRANSCRIPT PREPARED WITHOUT ACCESS TO COURT BUNDLES)	24	
	25	
 [Page 1869]		[Page 1871]
	1	HEARD
MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good morning. Before you start, Ms. Laws, on	2	MS. AMBER HEARD, RECALLED
Monday, I said I would decide the defendants' application for	3	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LAWS, CONTINUEI
permission to adduce expert evidence on the basis of written	4	Q. Ms. Heard, can I please take you back to the events that took
submission and I set a timetable. In accordance with that	5	
timetable, my clerk received submissions from Mr. Sherborne	6	place in Australia and March 2015. We dealt with much of the
	1	incident so I am not going to rehearse any questions that
and Mr. Wolanski. Subsequently, my clerk received a further	7	I went through with you yesterday. I am now going to put the
series of e-mails from the parties regarding access to the	8	claimant's case to you, to give you the opportunity
mirror of Ms. Heard's devices.	9	obviously we have dealt with the facts but to give you the
I have reached the conclusion that the defendants'	10	opportunity to indicate whether you agree or disagree; all
application should be refused. I will give my reasons in	11	right?
writing in the course of my judgment, but they include, and	12	A. Yes.
I have taken into account, what Mr. Sherborne has said at	13	Q. I am going to suggest to that you a row took place on 8th
paragraph 19 of his submissions that were received by my clerk	14	March, which went round and round in circles?
in the early hours of the morning of 20th July, which said	15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
this: "The claimant's position is not that Ms. Heard went into	16	MS. LAWS: This is 8th March 2015.
the bathroom of the penthouse and took flawless photographs of	17	A. There was also a fight that day, yes. I disagree about when
herself which she then photoshopped. While many of the photos	18	it arose.
show little, if anything, the claimant's case is that	19	Q. It went on and on. Essentially, I am talking about the
Ms. Heard had altered her appearance in a number of possible	20	Australia incident, sorry?
ways before taking photographs in an attempt to show some sort	21	A. I understood.
	2.2	O. You did. All right. Mr. Depp was trying to get away from you
of marks. The election of filters or subsequent editing may have been an attempt to enhance the effect of whatever she	22 23	Q. You did. All right. Mr. Depp was trying to get away from you again and again; do you agree or disagree?

24 A. I disagree.

25 Q. You worked yourself into a rage, screaming at him; do you

	[Page 1872]	[Page 1874]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1 HEARD - LAWS
2	agree or disagree?	2 was earlier in the evening and we were in an argument about
3	A. I disagree.	3 whether or not he was going to drink it, drink the liquor.
4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.	4 I came downstairs and he was still drinking and when I
5	MS. LAWS: And you took a bottle and threw it at his head; do you	5 confronted him about it, he offered me the bottle, as if he
6	agree or disagree?	6 actually said, "Oh, if you want it so bad, here, here, take
7	A. I disagree.	7 it."
8	Q. Because you would get yourself into rages on occasions, would	8 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) He offered you the
9	you not?	9 bottle of spirits.
10	A. Into rages?	10 A. Yes, he said, "Oh, yeah, you want it, here, take it." At that
11	Q. Yes?	11 point, drinking had already been, he had already given it up
12	A. No, angry at times but not into a rage that would cause me to	12 for a while, and it was on it was on the list of, if this
13	throw anything at him.	13 happens, I leave, sort of thing. It was a no-fly. He just
14	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sometimes got angry.	14 gestured to offer it had to me and I reached to take it and he
15	A. But not to the extent where I would throw something at him	15 pulled it back from me and then when
16	offensively.	16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) He reached for the
17	MS. LAWS: Well, we have gone through a number of instances and	17 bottle.
18	I have played tapes. I am not going to go over that again,	18 A. I did, I reached for it.
19	but I am going to suggest that throwing things is something	19 Q. Sorry, I thought you were saying he reached, Mr. Depp?
20	that you do do, and you do do in rows with Mr. Depp. Do you	20 A. He was holding it, you know, taunting me to take it, teasing
21	agree or disagree?	21 me to take it, and would revoke it when I reached.
22	A. Only when it means I can escape him when he is beating me up.	22 Q. Did you say "revoke it"?
23 24	That is it.	A. Revoke it, when I would make to reach for it. Then he did it
24	Q. I am sorry, there was a lot of banging then. Can you raise	24 again and I had in my head all the times that he said that 25 I saved his life by standing up to him about the booze. He
25	your voice?	25 I saved his life by standing up to him about the booze. He
	[Page 1873]	[Page 1875]
1	[Page 1873] HEARD-LAWS	[Page 1875] 1 HEARD-LAWS
1 2	_	
	HEARD - LAWS	1 HEARD - LAWS
2	HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought,
2 3	HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all	 HEARD - LAWS would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought, honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point
2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had.	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought, 3 honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point 4 I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought, 3 honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point 4 I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him 5 drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWSA. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had.Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him?	1HEARD - LAWS2would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought,3honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point4I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him5drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time6and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I.
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWSA. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had.Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him?A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought, 3 honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point 4 I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him 5 drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time 6 and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I. 7 Q. Just a minute. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWSA. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had.Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him?A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about.	1HEARD - LAWS2would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought,3honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point4I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him5drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time6and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I.7Q. Just a minute. (Pause)8A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought, 3 honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point 4 I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him 5 drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time 6 and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I. 7 Q. Just a minute. (Pause) 8 A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped, 9 it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought, 3 honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point 4 I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him 5 drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time 6 and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I. 7 Q. Just a minute. (Pause) 8 A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped, 9 it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the 10 bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head I appreciate you disagree, but I am going to suggest that you 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought, 3 honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point 4 I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him 5 drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time 6 and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I. 7 Q. Just a minute. (Pause) 8 A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped, 9 it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the 10 bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked 11 counter and he just started picking them up one by one and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head I appreciate you disagree, but I am going to suggest that you threw the bottle at his head it smashed the mirror behind 	1HEARD - LAWS2would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought,3honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point4I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him5drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time6and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I.7Q. Just a minute. (Pause)8A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped,9it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the10bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked11counter and he just started picking them up one by one and12using them like grenades or bombs and throwing them one after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head I appreciate you disagree, but I am going to suggest that you threw the bottle at his head it smashed the mirror behind you, behind him, rather? A. No. I do not recall there being a mirror that was smashed downstairs in the rumpus room where the majority of the 	1HEARD - LAWS2would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought,3honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point4I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him5drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time6and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I.7Q. Just a minute. (Pause)8A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped,9it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the10bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked11counter and he just started picking them up one by one and12using them like grenades or bombs and throwing them one after13the other after the other, right in my direction.14Q. Just a minute. (Pause)15A. I felt glass breaking behind me. I retreated more into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head I appreciate you disagree, but I am going to suggest that you threw the bottle at his head I smashed the mirror behind you, behind him, rather? A. No. I do not recall there being a mirror that was smashed downstairs in the rumpus room where the majority of the bottles were thrown. 	1HEARD - LAWS2would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought,3honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point4I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him5drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time6and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I.7Q. Just a minute. (Pause)8A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped,9it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the10bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked11counter and he just started picking them up one by one and12using them like grenades or bombs and throwing them one after13the other after the other, right in my direction.14Q. Just a minute. (Pause)15A. I felt glass breaking behind me. I retreated more into the16bar and he did not stop. I was too scared to look behind me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head I appreciate you disagree, but I am going to suggest that you threw the bottle at his head it smashed the mirror behind you, behind him, rather? A. No. I do not recall there being a mirror that was smashed downstairs in the rumpus room where the majority of the bottles were thrown. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Thank you. 	1HEARD - LAWS2would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought,3honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point4I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him5drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time6and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I.7Q. Just a minute. (Pause)8A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped,9it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the10bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked11counter and he just started picking them up one by one and12using them like grenades or bombs and throwing them one after13the other after the other, right in my direction.14Q. Just a minute. (Pause)15A. I felt glass breaking behind me. I retreated more into the16bar and he did not stop. I was too scared to look behind me17because I just felt glass hitting the back of my arms and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head I appreciate you disagree, but I am going to suggest that you threw the bottle at his head it smashed the mirror behind you, behind him, rather? A. No. I do not recall there being a mirror that was smashed downstairs in the rumpus room where the majority of the bottles were thrown. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Thank you. MS. LAWS: You threw another bottle really hard and forcefully at 	1HEARD - LAWS2would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought,3honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point4I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him5drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time6and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I.7Q. Just a minute. (Pause)8A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped,9it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the10bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked11counter and he just started picking them up one by one and12using them like grenades or bombs and throwing them one after13the other after the other, right in my direction.14Q. Just a minute. (Pause)15A. I felt glass breaking behind me. I retreated more into the16bar and he did not stop. I was too scared to look behind me17because I just felt glass hitting the back of my arms and18I was just looking at him use one bottle after the other.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head I appreciate you disagree, but I am going to suggest that you threw the bottle at his head it smashed the mirror behind you, behind him, rather? A. No. I do not recall there being a mirror that was smashed downstairs in the rumpus room where the majority of the bottles were thrown. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Thank you. MS. LAWS: You threw another bottle really hard and forcefully at him and his hand was on the kitchen counter top. 	1HEARD - LAWS2would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought,3honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point4I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him5drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time6and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I.7Q. Just a minute. (Pause)8A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped,9it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the10bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked11counter and he just started picking them up one by one and12using them like grenades or bombs and throwing them one after13the other after the other, right in my direction.14Q. Just a minute. (Pause)15A. I felt glass breaking behind me. I retreated more into the16bar and he did not stop. I was too scared to look behind me17because I just felt glass hitting the back of my arms and18I was just looking at him use one bottle after the other.19Q. So are you saying he threw several bottles in your direction?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head I appreciate you disagree, but I am going to suggest that you threw the bottle at his head it smashed the mirror behind you, behind him, rather? A. No. I do not recall there being a mirror that was smashed downstairs in the rumpus room where the majority of the bottles were thrown. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Thank you. MS. LAWS: You threw another bottle really hard and forcefully at him and his hand was on the kitchen counter top. A. No, Johnny was throwing bottles one after the other. 	1HEARD - LAWS2would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought,3honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point4I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him5drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time6and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I.7Q. Just a minute. (Pause)8A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped,9it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the10bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked11counter and he just started picking them up one by one and12using them like grenades or bombs and throwing them one after13the other after the other, right in my direction.14Q. Just a minute. (Pause)15A. I felt glass breaking behind me. I retreated more into the16bar and he did not stop. I was too scared to look behind me17because I just felt glass hitting the back of my arms and18I was just looking at him use one bottle after the other.19Q. So are you saying he threw several bottles in your direction?20A. He threw all the bottles that were in reach, all except for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head I appreciate you disagree, but I am going to suggest that you threw the bottle at his head it smashed the mirror behind you, behind him, rather? A. No. I do not recall there being a mirror that was smashed downstairs in the rumpus room where the majority of the bottles were thrown. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Thank you. MS. LAWS: You threw another bottle really hard and forcefully at him and his hand was on the kitchen counter top. A. No, Johnny was throwing bottles one after the other. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 	1HEARD - LAWS2would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought,3honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point4I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him5drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time6and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I.7Q. Just a minute. (Pause)8A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped,9it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the10bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked11counter and he just started picking them up one by one and12using them like grenades or bombs and throwing them one after13the other after the other, right in my direction.14Q. Just a minute. (Pause)15A. I felt glass breaking behind me. I retreated more into the16bar and he did not stop. I was too scared to look behind me17because I just felt glass hitting the back of my arms and18I was just looking at him use one bottle after the other.19Q. So are you saying he threw several bottles in your direction?20A. He threw all the bottles that were in reach, all except for21one, which was a celebratory magnum-size bottle of wine that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head I appreciate you disagree, but I am going to suggest that you threw the bottle at his head it smashed the mirror behind you, behind him, rather? A. No. I do not recall there being a mirror that was smashed downstairs in the rumpus room where the majority of the bottles were thrown. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Thank you. MS. LAWS: You threw another bottle really hard and forcefully at him and his hand was on the kitchen counter top. A. No, Johnny was throwing bottles one after the other. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. But I would like to be clear, I did break a bottle, but it was 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought, 3 honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point 4 I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him 5 drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time 6 and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I. 7 Q. Just a minute. (Pause) 8 A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped, 9 it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the 10 bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked 11 counter and he just started picking them up one by one and 12 using them like grenades or bombs and throwing them one after 13 the other after the other, right in my direction. 14 Q. Just a minute. (Pause) 15 A. I felt glass breaking behind me. I retreated more into the 16 bar and he did not stop. I was too scared to look behind me 17 because I just felt glass hitting the back of my arms and 18 I was just looking at him use one bottle after the other. 19 Q. So are you saying he threw several bottles in your direction? 20 A. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head I appreciate you disagree, but I am going to suggest that you threw the bottle at his head it smashed the mirror behind you, behind him, rather? A. No. I do not recall there being a mirror that was smashed downstairs in the rumpus room where the majority of the bottles were thrown. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Thank you. MS. LAWS: You threw another bottle really hard and forcefully at him and his hand was on the kitchen counter top. A. No, Johnny was throwing bottles one after the other. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) M. SustICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 	1HEARD - LAWS2would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought,3honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point4I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him5drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time6and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I.7Q. Just a minute. (Pause)8A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped,9it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the10bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked11counter and he just started picking them up one by one and12using them like grenades or bombs and throwing them one after13the other after the other, right in my direction.14Q. Just a minute. (Pause)15A. I felt glass breaking behind me. I retreated more into the16bar and he did not stop. I was too scared to look behind me17because I just felt glass hitting the back of my arms and18I was just looking at him use one bottle after the other.19Q. So are you saying he threw several bottles in your direction?20A. He threw all the bottles that were in reach, all except for21one, which was a celebratory magnum-size bottle of wine that22I later noticed had been the only one out of 30 or so that23were on the bar. That was weirdly saved. I will never forget
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS A. Sure, of course. I said, no, I only threw things to escape Johnny when he was beating me up. Sometimes that was all I had. Q. You would, on occasions, lose it so much, lose your temper so much that you would punch him and hit him? A. Never. I punched him or hit him in defence of myself and my sister that time on the stairs that I told you about. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And when you threw the bottle at his head I appreciate you disagree, but I am going to suggest that you threw the bottle at his head it smashed the mirror behind you, behind him, rather? A. No. I do not recall there being a mirror that was smashed downstairs in the rumpus room where the majority of the bottles were thrown. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Thank you. MS. LAWS: You threw another bottle really hard and forcefully at him and his hand was on the kitchen counter top. A. No, Johnny was throwing bottles one after the other. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. But I would like to be clear, I did break a bottle, but it was 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 would tell me all the times I saved his life. I thought, 3 honestly, I could short-circuit whatever cycle at that point 4 I was familiar with us entering into with the booze and him 5 drinking. So, I reached for it. I got it the second time 6 and I smashed it on the floor in between Johnny and I. 7 Q. Just a minute. (Pause) 8 A. I regret I did that, I was so upset, but I think it snapped, 9 it snapped something in him, and he just reached for the 10 bottles that were on the counter it was a fully-stocked 11 counter and he just started picking them up one by one and 12 using them like grenades or bombs and throwing them one after 13 the other after the other, right in my direction. 14 Q. Just a minute. (Pause) 15 A. I felt glass breaking behind me. I retreated more into the 16 bar and he did not stop. I was too scared to look behind me 17 because I just felt glass hitting the back of my arms and 18 I was just looking at him use one bottle after the other. 19 Q. So are you saying he threw several bottles in your direction? 20 A. He

	[Page 1876]		[Page 1878]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you.	2	MS. LAWS: In fact, it is 076, but I used the reference 077
3	MS. LAWS: The question was, and I suggested to you, that the	3	because it is easier to read that and it is on the left.
4	reality of this situation was that it was you who had lost	4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If I am writing a number on this page, what
5	your temper and it was you who was throwing the bottle, and	5	should the number be?
6	that is the answer you have just given to that. Can I just	6	MS. LAWS: 076.
7	ask you one thing about something you have just said? You do	7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Anyway, have you got the picture?
8	accept smashing a bottle, but in very particular circumstances	8	THE WITNESS: I do.
9	where you just said you had in your head, at the minute that	9	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good, yes.
10	you smashed that bottle on the ground, so nowhere near his	10	MS. LAWS: It is inconceivable, is it not, that this injury was
11	finger	11	caused by Mr. Depp smashing a phone on a wall; you have just
12	A. No, no.	12	lied about it, have you not?
13	Q. You had in your head that you had to save his life, and that	13	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Thank you.
14	is why you did it?	14	THE WITNESS: Absolutely not, Ms. Laws. I was there, I watched
15	A. He had told me over and over again that my work in trying to	15	it.
16	get him clean and sober, when he was clean and sober, he would	16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I have said before, Ms. Heard, of course
17	tell me I saved his life.	17	Ms. Laws was not there, but I am getting your response to her
18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	18	questions, and her questions are, in part at least, based on
19	A. It was so confusing because when he was clean and sober, he	19	what her client's case is.
20	was wonderful and that part of him I loved so much and we all,	20	A. Sorry, maybe I should be more clear. What I meant is, I would
21	everyone around him, just wanted him to get clean and sober.	21	be shocked if Johnny remembers any of this himself, but I do
22	We just wanted him to be well and for him to get help. Johnny	22	remember. I was there.
23	needs help.	23	MS. LAWS: My Lord, I really do not want to interrupt this
24	Q. Let us keep to the question. I think you have answered it	24	witness, but I think we would get through events quicker if we
25	that it was put to you that, well, the question was asked	25	dealt with the question and the question was, it did not
		<u> </u>	
	[Page 1877]		[Page 1879]
1	[Page 1877] HEARD-LAWS		[Page 1879] HEARD-LAWS
1 2	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
	HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life	1	HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall.
2	HEARD - LAWS	2	HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet
2 3	HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes.	2	HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We
2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that.	2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie?	2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions.
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws.	2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not.	2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at the bottom, it should be 894.077. If you can find that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes. MS. LAWS: Because that injury was you throwing a second bottle in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at the bottom, it should be 894.077. If you can find that THE WITNESS: It looks like this. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes. MS. LAWS: Because that injury was you throwing a second bottle in his direction, smashing it down and severing the top of his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at the bottom, it should be 894.077. If you can find that THE WITNESS: It looks like this. MS. WASS: I do not seem to have it either. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes. MS. LAWS: Because that injury was you throwing a second bottle in his direction, smashing it down and severing the top of his finger, was it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at the bottom, it should be 894.077. If you can find that THE WITNESS: It looks like this. MS. WASS: I do not seem to have it either. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Heard seems to have the advantage of all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes. MS. LAWS: Because that injury was you throwing a second bottle in his direction, smashing it down and severing the top of his finger, was it not? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at the bottom, it should be 894.077. If you can find that THE WITNESS: It looks like this. MS. WASS: I do not seem to have it either. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Heard seems to have the advantage of all of us except for you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes. MS. LAWS: Because that injury was you throwing a second bottle in his direction, smashing it down and severing the top of his finger, was it not? A. No. Q. With glass, was it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at the bottom, it should be 894.077. If you can find that THE WITNESS: It looks like this. MS. WASS: I do not seem to have it either. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Heard seems to have the advantage of all of us except for you. MR. SHERBORNE: We all have it too. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes. MS. LAWS: Because that injury was you throwing a second bottle in his direction, smashing it down and severing the top of his finger, was it not? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at the bottom, it should be 894.077. If you can find that THE WITNESS: It looks like this. MS. WASS: I do not seem to have it either. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Heard seems to have the advantage of all of us except for you. MR. SHERBORNE: We all have it too. MS. LAWS: We have it. The witness box has it. Apologies, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes. MS. LAWS: Because that injury was you throwing a second bottle in his direction, smashing it down and severing the top of his finger, was it not? A. No. Q. With glass, was it not? Q. Please flick back to F894.052.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at the bottom, it should be 894.077. If you can find that THE WITNESS: It looks like this. MS. WASS: I do not seem to have it either. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Heard seems to have the advantage of all of us except for you. MR. SHERBORNE: We all have it too. MS. LAWS: We have it. The witness box has it. Apologies, my Lord. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes. MS. LAWS: Because that injury was you throwing a second bottle in his direction, smashing it down and severing the top of his finger, was it not? A. No. Q. With glass, was it not? A. No. Q. Please flick back to F894.052. A. Same tab, B?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at the bottom, it should be 894.077. If you can find that THE WITNESS: It looks like this. MS. WASS: I do not seem to have it either. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Heard seems to have the advantage of all of us except for you. MR. SHERBORNE: We all have it too. MS. LAWS: We have it. The witness box has it. Apologies, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can you just hold up the picture? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes. MS. LAWS: Because that injury was you throwing a second bottle in his direction, smashing it down and severing the top of his finger, was it not? A. No. Q. With glass, was it not? A. Same tab, B? Q. Same tab.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at the bottom, it should be 894.077. If you can find that THE WITNESS: It looks like this. MS. WASS: I do not seem to have it either. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Heard seems to have the advantage of all of us except for you. MR. SHERBORNE: We all have it too. MS. LAWS: We have it. The witness box has it. Apologies, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can you just hold up the picture? MS. LAWS: I can pass it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes. MS. LAWS: Because that injury was you throwing a second bottle in his direction, smashing it down and severing the top of his finger, was it not? A. No. Q. With glass, was it not? A. Sno. Q. Please flick back to F894.052. A. Same tab, B? Q. Same tab. A. 894?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at the bottom, it should be 894.077. If you can find that THE WITNESS: It looks like this. MS. WASS: I do not seem to have it either. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Heard seems to have the advantage of all of us except for you. MR. SHERBORNE: We all have it too. MS. LAWS: We have it. The witness box has it. Apologies, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can you just hold up the picture? MS. LAWS: I can pass it. MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, can I give you mine? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes. MS. LAWS: Because that injury was you throwing a second bottle in his direction, smashing it down and severing the top of his finger, was it not? A. No. Q. With glass, was it not? A. Same tab, B? Q. Same tab. A. 894? Q. 052. Does your Lordship have that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS about your comment of him saying that you had saved his life and you have dealt with that. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not, a total lie? A. No, it is not. No, it is not. Q. Can you have a look, please, at file 6, tab 148B, and 894.077? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I am afraid that my numbers are not very clear. Is this a photograph? MS. LAWS: Yes, it is a photograph, and on the right-hand side, at the bottom, it should be 894.077. If you can find that THE WITNESS: It looks like this. MS. WASS: I do not seem to have it either. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Heard seems to have the advantage of all of us except for you. MR. SHERBORNE: We all have it too. MS. LAWS: We have it. The witness box has it. Apologies, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can you just hold up the picture? MS. LAWS: I can pass it. MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, can I give you mine? MS. LAWS: Thank you. (Same handed) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS happen as a result of his hand smashing against the wall. I was not inviting the witness to speculate about Mr. Depp yet again or add in a negative comment or use it for that. We will get through things a lot quicker if we deal with the questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was that it is inconceivable that the claimant had suffered that injury by smashing a phone on the wall. Do you agree or disagree? THE WITNESS: Disagree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes. MS. LAWS: Because that injury was you throwing a second bottle in his direction, smashing it down and severing the top of his finger, was it not? A. No. Q. With glass, was it not? A. Same tab, B? Q. Same tab. A. 894? Q. 052. Does your Lordship have that? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is this the photograph of Mr

	[Page 1880]		[Page 1882]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	cheek, did you not; yes or no?	2	you agree or disagree?
3	A. Absolutely not.	3	A. No on both of those accusations; absolutely not. I was just
4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am sorry, Ms. Laws, you have asked the	4	in another room, crying.
5	witness to go to this photograph. Is the question about this	5	MS. LAWS: You picked me up on my question a moment ago by saying
6	photograph?	6	you did not think it was on the tape and you needed a
7	MS. LAWS: Yes. It is not clear, but there is a mark on his right	7	clarification of my question. Do you remember you just saying
8	cheek, is there not?	8	that?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Yes, my apologies. I thought you were referencing the end of
10	Q. And that is a mark from when you stubbed a cigarette out on	10	the Australia incident, which is caught on tape.
11	his cheek, is it not?	11	Q. Did you say yesterday that you had not actually listened to it
12	A. Johnny did that.	12	all?
13	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	13	A. That is correct.
14	MS. LAWS: You did it, did you not?	14	Q. So you would not know, would you, whether it is on the tape or
15	A. No, Johnny did it right in front of me. He often did things	15	not?
16	like that.	16	A. "It all" being the operative word.
17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think I have understood that you agree that	17	Q. I am sorry?
18	the mark that we can see in photograph 52 is the consequence	18	A. "It all". I said I had not listened to it all.
19	of a cigarette being stubbed out on Mr. Depp's cheek, but you	19	Q. Yes. So you do not know whether in fact you would have been
20	say Mr. Depp did that himself and you deny that you did it.	20	screaming on one portion of the tape?
21	A. Yes, that is correct.	21	A. Incorrect. The beginning of the tape is where the part where
22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Yes.	22	Johnny is leaving is captured and that part I have heard. And
23	MS. LAWS: After, according to you, Mr. Depp sliced his finger off	23	despite what Johnny has said, you can hear how it ended. It
24	himself, all on his own, without any help from you, he carried	24	ended in Johnny yelling incoherently, and I was in the
25	on attacking you, according to you, did he not?	25	background, crying and that is how it ended.
	[Page 1881]		[Page 1883]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	A. What which one are you	2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
3	Q. Your account is that he carried on attacking you after he	3	THE WITNESS: May I close file 6, or
4	severed the top of his finger off, is it not?		
		4	MS. LAWS: Leave it out for the moment.
5	A. Yes, he did. I do not think he meant to sever the finger, but	4	MS. LAWS: Leave it out for the moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes.
5 6	A. Yes, he did. I do not think he meant to sever the finger, but yes, he did continue to attack me.	1	
	-	5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes.
6	yes, he did continue to attack me.	5 6	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it
6 7	yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no.	5 6 7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes.MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you
6 7 8	yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent?	5 6 7 8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes.MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask,
6 7 8 9	yes, he did continue to attack me.Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent?A. Absolutely not, no.Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some	5 6 7 8 9	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry
6 7 8 9 10	yes, he did continue to attack me.Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent?A. Absolutely not, no.Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those	5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes.MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence
6 7 9 10 11	 yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no. Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those afterwards, when security arrived, you were screaming at 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence yesterday?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no. Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those afterwards, when security arrived, you were screaming at Mr. Depp at one moment not to leave MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment, please. (Pause) Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes.MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence yesterday?A. I believe so.
6 7 9 10 11 12 13	 yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no. Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those afterwards, when security arrived, you were screaming at Mr. Depp at one moment not to leave 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence yesterday? A. I believe so. Q. Yes. Can I ask
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	 yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no. Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those afterwards, when security arrived, you were screaming at Mr. Depp at one moment not to leave MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And then, in another moment, calling him a fucking 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence yesterday? A. I believe so. Q. Yes. Can I ask MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it right that you have used that phrase in
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no. Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those afterwards, when security arrived, you were screaming at Mr. Depp at one moment not to leave MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And then, in another moment, calling him a fucking coward for going. A. I did not hear that on the audio tapes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence yesterday? A. I believe so. Q. Yes. Can I ask MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it right that you have used that phrase in the past? THE WITNESS: I have referred to losing one's cool, as losing it
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no. Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those afterwards, when security arrived, you were screaming at Mr. Depp at one moment not to leave MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And then, in another moment, calling him a fucking coward for going. A. I did not hear that on the audio tapes. Q. I did not ask if it was on the tape. I am suggesting that 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence yesterday? A. I believe so. Q. Yes. Can I ask MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it right that you have used that phrase in the past? THE WITNESS: I have referred to losing one's cool, as losing it instead of losing one's cool, in my life. I specifically
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no. Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those afterwards, when security arrived, you were screaming at Mr. Depp at one moment not to leave MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And then, in another moment, calling him a fucking coward for going. A. I did not hear that on the audio tapes. Q. I did not ask if it was on the tape. I am suggesting that this is what happened? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence yesterday? A. I believe so. Q. Yes. Can I ask MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it right that you have used that phrase in the past? THE WITNESS: I have referred to losing one's cool, as losing it instead of losing one's cool, in my life. I specifically denied referencing it to Ben King. I think that was what you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no. Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those afterwards, when security arrived, you were screaming at Mr. Depp at one moment not to leave MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And then, in another moment, calling him a fucking coward for going. A. I did not hear that on the audio tapes. Q. I did not ask if it was on the tape. I am suggesting that this is what happened? A. Forgive me, I misunderstood. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence yesterday? A. I believe so. Q. Yes. Can I ask MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it right that you have used that phrase in the past? THE WITNESS: I have referred to losing one's cool, as losing it instead of losing one's cool, in my life. I specifically
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no. Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those afterwards, when security arrived, you were screaming at Mr. Depp at one moment not to leave MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And then, in another moment, calling him a fucking coward for going. A. I did not hear that on the audio tapes. Q. I did not ask if it was on the tape. I am suggesting that this is what happened? A. Forgive me, I misunderstood. Q. Forget whether you think you have taped it or not? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence yesterday? A. I believe so. Q. Yes. Can I ask MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it right that you have used that phrase in the past? THE WITNESS: I have referred to losing one's cool, as losing it instead of losing one's cool, in my life. I specifically denied referencing it to Ben King. I think that was what you asked me about yesterday. And I said if I did use that phrase or any version like it, I would have been asking about
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no. Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those afterwards, when security arrived, you were screaming at Mr. Depp at one moment not to leave MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And then, in another moment, calling him a fucking coward for going. A. I did not hear that on the audio tapes. Q. I did not ask if it was on the tape. I am suggesting that this is what happened? A. Forgive me, I misunderstood. Q. Forget whether you think you have taped it or not? A. Forgive me, I misunderstood. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence yesterday? A. I believe so. Q. Yes. Can I ask MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it right that you have used that phrase in the past? THE WITNESS: I have referred to losing one's cool, as losing it instead of losing one's cool, in my life. I specifically denied referencing it to Ben King. I think that was what you asked me about yesterday. And I said if I did use that phrase or any version like it, I would have been asking about Johnny's behaviour, not my own.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no. Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those afterwards, when security arrived, you were screaming at Mr. Depp at one moment not to leave MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And then, in another moment, calling him a fucking coward for going. A. I did not hear that on the audio tapes. Q. I did not ask if it was on the tape. I am suggesting that this is what happened? A. Forgive me, I misunderstood. Q. Forget whether you think you have taped it or not? A. Forgive me, I misunderstood. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us try and keep the course of the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence yesterday? A. I believe so. Q. Yes. Can I ask MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it right that you have used that phrase in the past? THE WITNESS: I have referred to losing one's cool, as losing it instead of losing one's cool, in my life. I specifically denied referencing it to Ben King. I think that was what you asked me about yesterday. And I said if I did use that phrase or any version like it, I would have been asking about Johnny's behaviour, not my own. MS. LAWS: It is a phrase, I just want to be clear, it is a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 yes, he did continue to attack me. Q. This was a nasty incident in which you were extremely violent? A. Absolutely not, no. Q. Afterwards, we have got those tapes where we can hear some voices and I am not going to go back to those afterwards, when security arrived, you were screaming at Mr. Depp at one moment not to leave MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: And then, in another moment, calling him a fucking coward for going. A. I did not hear that on the audio tapes. Q. I did not ask if it was on the tape. I am suggesting that this is what happened? A. Forgive me, I misunderstood. Q. Forget whether you think you have taped it or not? A. Forgive me, I misunderstood. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: We dealt yesterday, and I am not going to go over it again, but there was an additional question I wanted to ask, we dealt yesterday with the fact that you accepted that you have used on occasions the phrase, "Have you been so angry you've lost it?" Do you remember that part of your evidence yesterday? A. I believe so. Q. Yes. Can I ask MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it right that you have used that phrase in the past? THE WITNESS: I have referred to losing one's cool, as losing it instead of losing one's cool, in my life. I specifically denied referencing it to Ben King. I think that was what you asked me about yesterday. And I said if I did use that phrase or any version like it, I would have been asking about Johnny's behaviour, not my own.

		1	
	[Page 1884]		[Page 1886]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	incident, because we have moved on from the incident, and	2	MS. LAWS: That is right, yes. What I want to deal with now,
3	I asked you whether it is a phrase you used generally and you	3	please, so this witness statement is dated 26th June 2020. Do
4	said it was. Do you agree with that?	4	you have that in front of you?
5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am sorry, Ms. Laws, if we are going back on	5	THE WITNESS: I have the witness statement, yes. Is this it?
6	what the witness said yesterday.	6	Q. I am going to ask you one or two things about it. But the
7	MS. LAWS: It is just to put into context the next question, which	7	topic I am going to ask you about is the taking the dogs into
8	is about an audio. All right. Because you indicated	8	Australia. All right? We might be able to deal with this
9	yesterday it was something you would say generally, so I am	9	fairly swiftly, we may not. But I am going to suggest to you
10	just getting you to the point and reminding you of your	10	that you were told by Mr. Murphy that in no uncertain terms
11	evidence yesterday. This should not be controversial, we are	11	you could not take those dogs into Australia, were you not?
12	just going over the evidence yesterday. Do you understand	12	A. I was told many things, when we were trying to figure out
13	that? Do you remember that, you said that yesterday?	13	whether they could travel or not, I was shooting movies, and
14	A. Okay.	14	this happened over a span of maybe eight months, so I told
15	Q. So, I wonder, my Lord, if I can take you to file put file 6	15	maybe I was told we might be able to, I was told not yet,
16	away file 4.	16	I was told you have to wait to a different day. It was quite
17	A. Put file 6 away, did you say?	17	confusing. Did I miss something or are we still on the fifth
18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, I think that is what was said, put file 6	18	witness statement?
19	away. (Pause)	19	Q. I was simply asking you, the question was, it was made quite
20	THE WITNESS: File 4 is what you said I should get.	20	clear to you by Mr. Murphy that you could not take the dogs
21	MS. LAWS: Yes. Sorry, am I not loud enough?	21	into Australia and you say there were mixed messages?
22	A. Sometimes it is difficult to hear you over the binders.	22	A. Okay.
23	Q. File 4, tab 154, F950. Now, this is an argument we have	23	Q. Is that your answer?
24	already referred to, it is the argument of September 2015. It	24	A. Yes. Yes.
25	is called "Argument 2". We have heard bits about it. It is	25	Q. I am going to say the messages were fairly clear. In fact, if
	[Page 1885]		[Page 1887]
1	[Page 1885] HEARD-LAWS	1	[Page 1887] HEARD-LAWS
1 2	HEARD - LAWS	1 2	HEARD - LAWS
	_		-
2	HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that	2	HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and
2 3	HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do	2 3	HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2,
2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not.	2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59.
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court)	2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d).
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the	2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d).
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get	2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a
2 4 5 7 8	HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not? A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not? A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool. Q. You just lose it is what you said?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement. MS. LAWS: That is right. It starts on D237.1, but can I ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not? A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool. Q. You just lose it is what you said? A. Lose my cool, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement. MS. LAWS: That is right. It starts on D237.1, but can I ask my Lord for us to flick over to D237.14.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not? A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool. Q. You just lose it is what you said? A. Lose my cool, yes. Q. Can we move on then to file 2.1. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement. MS. LAWS: That is right. It starts on D237.1, but can I ask my Lord for us to flick over to D237.14. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that number one more time, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not? A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool. Q. You just lose it is what you said? A. Lose my cool, yes. Q. Can we move on then to file 2.1. A. Can I put this away? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement. MS. LAWS: That is right. It starts on D237.1, but can I ask my Lord for us to flick over to D237.14. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that number one more time, please? MS. LAWS: D237.14.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not? A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool. Q. You just lose it is what you said? A. Lose my cool, yes. Q. Can we move on then to file 2.1. A. Can I put this away? Q. Yes. I think you can take it that after we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement. MS. LAWS: That is right. It starts on D237.1, but can I ask my Lord for us to flick over to D237.14. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that number one more time, please? MS. LAWS: D237.14. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is an e-mail from Kevin Murphy to AH.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not? A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool. Q. You just lose it is what you said? A. Lose my cool, yes. Q. Can we move on then to file 2.1. A. Can I put this away? Q. Yes. I think you can take it that after we MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not always clear when we have finished 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement. MS. LAWS: That is right. It starts on D237.1, but can I ask my Lord for us to flick over to D237.14. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that number one more time, please? MS. LAWS: D237.14. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is an e-mail from Kevin Murphy to AH. Have I got the right page, Ms. Laws?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not? A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool. Q. You just lose it is what you said? A. Lose my cool, yes. Q. Can we move on then to file 2.1. A. Can I put this away? Q. Yes. I think you can take it that after we MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not always clear when we have finished with a file, but you will tell us, Ms. Laws. 2.1, did you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement. MS. LAWS: That is right. It starts on D237.1, but can I ask my Lord for us to flick over to D237.14. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that number one more time, please? MS. LAWS: D237.14. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is an e-mail from Kevin Murphy to AH. Have I got the right page, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. (I tis true, is it not?) A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool. You just lose it is what you said? A. Lose my cool, yes. (Can we move on then to file 2.1. A. Can I put this away? Yes. I think you can take it that after we MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not always clear when we have finished with a file, but you will tell us, Ms. Laws. 2.1, did you say? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement. MS. LAWS: That is right. It starts on D237.1, but can I ask my Lord for us to flick over to D237.14. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that number one more time, please? MS. LAWS: D237.14. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is an e-mail from Kevin Murphy to AH. Have I got the right page, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the right page, 28th March. MS. LAWS: Yes, D237.14. This is a message, an e-mail message from Mr. Murphy to you, dated 28th March 2015, is it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not? A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool. Q. You just lose it is what you said? A. Lose my cool, yes. Q. Can we move on then to file 2.1. A. Can I put this away? Q. Yes. I think you can take it that after we MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not always clear when we have finished with a file, but you will tell us, Ms. Laws. 2.1, did you say? MS. LAWS: Yes. Right at the back. THE WITNESS: Is there a tab number that you might have mentioned there? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement. MS. LAWS: That is right. It starts on D237.1, but can I ask my Lord for us to flick over to D237.14. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that number one more time, please? MS. LAWS: D237.14. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is an e-mail from Kevin Murphy to AH. Have I got the right page, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the right page, 28th March. MS. LAWS: Yes, D237.14. This is a message, an e-mail message from Mr. Murphy to you, dated 28th March 2015, is it not? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not? A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool. Q. You just lose it is what you said? A. Lose my cool, yes. Q. Can we move on then to file 2.1. A. Can I put this away? Q. Yes. I think you can take it that after we MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not always clear when we have finished with a file, but you will tell us, Ms. Laws. 2.1, did you say? MS. LAWS: Yes. Right at the back. THE WITNESS: Is there a tab number that you might have mentioned there? Q. 71.3. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement. MS. LAWS: That is right. It starts on D237.1, but can I ask my Lord for us to flick over to D237.14. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that number one more time, please? MS. LAWS: D237.14. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is an e-mail from Kevin Murphy to AH. Have I got the right page, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the right page, 28th March. MS. LAWS: Yes, D237.14. This is a message, an e-mail message from Mr. Murphy to you, dated 28th March 2015, is it not? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. Q. AH is you. "Hi, just making sure you know that the dogs will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not? A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool. Q. You just lose it is what you said? A. Lose my cool, yes. Q. Can we move on then to file 2.1. A. Can I put this away? Q. Yes. I think you can take it that after we MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not always clear when we have finished with a file, but you will tell us, Ms. Laws. 2.1, did you say? MS. LAWS: Yes. Right at the back. THE WITNESS: Is there a tab number that you might have mentioned there? Q. 71.3. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is Ms. Heard's fifth witness statement; 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement. MS. LAWS: That is right. It starts on D237.1, but can I ask my Lord for us to flick over to D237.14. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that number one more time, please? MS. LAWS: D237.14. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is an e-mail from Kevin Murphy to AH. Have I got the right page, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the right page, 28th March. MS. LAWS: Yes, D237.14. This is a message, an e-mail message from Mr. Murphy to you, dated 28th March 2015, is it not? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. Q. AH is you. "Hi, just making sure you know that the dogs will not be able to fly commercial in the passenger compartment to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS just a very short extract. It is your second answer on that page, I am just going to play out for you now, please. Do tell us if you can hear it or not. (Recording played to the court) So, that is something we have just heard the conversation with Mr. Depp. Is it true that sometimes you get so angry you just lose it? A. Sometimes I lose my cool when I get angry, yes. Q. It is true, is it not? A. Sometimes I get angry enough and I lose my cool. Q. You just lose it is what you said? A. Lose my cool, yes. Q. Can we move on then to file 2.1. A. Can I put this away? Q. Yes. I think you can take it that after we MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not always clear when we have finished with a file, but you will tell us, Ms. Laws. 2.1, did you say? MS. LAWS: Yes. Right at the back. THE WITNESS: Is there a tab number that you might have mentioned there? Q. 71.3. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS you could put, for the moment, that file to one side and actually have a look at those messages, which is file 2, tab D59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 59(d). MS. LAWS: 59(d). MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you said D59, but there is a separator D. But you are asking us to look at the statement of Kevin Murphy. MS. LAWS: That is it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The second witness statement. MS. LAWS: That is right. It starts on D237.1, but can I ask my Lord for us to flick over to D237.14. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that number one more time, please? MS. LAWS: D237.14. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is an e-mail from Kevin Murphy to AH. Have I got the right page, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the right page, 28th March. MS. LAWS: Yes, D237.14. This is a message, an e-mail message from Mr. Murphy to you, dated 28th March 2015, is it not? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. Q. AH is you. "Hi, just making sure you know that the dogs will

	[Page 1888]		[Page 1890]
1			_
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The 10,000 is not specified, is it?	2	way to make it work out, and he told me when I landed I was
3	MS. LAWS: 10K. "Per our last discussion re the dogs travel	3	only in LA for a matter of hours before we got on his plane,
4	(reads to the words) around May 7th est." Then, for the	4	for his movie, on his flight, with his crew, with his staff,
5	reply, I am afraid we have to go back to page D237.12. At the	5	for his movie, and I assumed everything had been taken care of
6	top of that page, it is Mr. Murphy, is it not, to you, that	6	when he said it was all taken care of. I had no reason to get
7	message at the top, March 29th?	7	any clarity on it.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Can you go to file 4, please, tab 142.
9	Q. What he is saying is: "Hi. Because of the paperwork process,	9	A. File 4?
10	combination of vet visits, permit application (reads to the	10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can we put 2 away?
11	words) Let me know if you have any additional questions."	11	MS. LAWS: Yes, please.
12	Then, for the carrying on correspondence, my Lord, we can go	12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab in file 4?
13	to page D237.13 at the top. Your response is: "Shit, okay, we	13	MS. LAWS: Tab 142.
14	are out of options then because I don't know what else to do."	14	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 142, page F883?
15	He responds to you: "Morning, would you allow them to fly	15	MS. LAWS: That is right. I am just going to ask a question about
16	cargo?"	16	it in a moment, but we have leapt ahead in time. I suggest to
17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.	17	that you it was laid out in black and white what the problem
18	MS. LAWS: "Would you allow them to fly cargo?" If we then go to	18	was, that there just was not going to be enough time to take
19	D237.15, at the top, we have Mr. Murphy to you, saying, on	19	them, unless you took them cargo. I am going to suggest, you
20	30th March: "I will have to continue the process for the dogs	20	took the decision to take them anywhere, did you not?
21	if they are going. There will be some non-refundable charges,	21	THE WITNESS: It was not my decision.
22	can you advise please? Thanks." If we look at the response	22	Q. I am going to suggest it was your decision, all these messages
23	underneath, that is back to Mr. Murphy: "I am sorry, but as	23	are between you and other people acting on your behalf on this
24	I understood it they were not able to travel with J and since	24	matter, are they not?
25	they could not travel with him (reads to the words) what	25	A. Johnny is the boss.
	[Page 1889]		[Page 1891]
1	[Page 1889] HEARD-LAWS	1	[Page 1891] HEARD-LAWS
1 2		1 2	_
	HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather		HEARD - LAWS
2	HEARD - LAWS	2	HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard?
2 3	HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly	2 3	HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this
2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel.
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at	2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He	2 3 4 5 6	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than	2 3 4 5 6 7	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there is another way to get them there or get them on the plane with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there is another way to get them there or get them on the plane with J. I don't send them in cargo, it's too dangerous." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. We both filled up the same entry cards. We both signed the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there is another way to get them there or get them on the plane with J. I don't send them in cargo, it's too dangerous." So, you were told by Kevin Murphy, who had been doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. We both filled up the same entry cards. We both signed the same things, and yet I was the only one that took the charges.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there is another way to get them there or get them on the plane with J. I don't send them in cargo, it's too dangerous." So, you were told by Kevin Murphy, who had been doing quite a lot of work on this, was not able to get the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. We both filled up the same entry cards. We both signed the same things, and yet I was the only one that took the charges. Because if Johnny got charges, it would have further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there is another way to get them there or get them on the plane with J. I don't send them in cargo, it's too dangerous." So, you were told by Kevin Murphy, who had been doing quite a lot of work on this, was not able to get the documentation ready in time, was he?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. We both filled up the same entry cards. We both signed the same things, and yet I was the only one that took the charges. Because if Johnny got charges, it would have further compromised Pirates, which was already comprised.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there is another way to get them there or get them on the plane with J. I don't send them in cargo, it's too dangerous." So, you were told by Kevin Murphy, who had been doing quite a lot of work on this, was not able to get the documentation ready in time, was he? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. We both filled up the same entry cards. We both signed the same things, and yet I was the only one that took the charges. Because if Johnny got charges, it would have further compromised Pirates, which was already comprised. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there is another way to get them there or get them on the plane with J. I don't send them in cargo, it's too dangerous." So, you were told by Kevin Murphy, who had been doing quite a lot of work on this, was not able to get the documentation ready in time, was he? A. No. As you can see from the small amount of correspondence that you have just read, this was a process that had been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. We both filled up the same entry cards. We both signed the same things, and yet I was the only one that took the charges. Because if Johnny got charges, it would have further compromised Pirates, which was already comprised. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, that is yet another occasion when I ask a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there is another way to get them there or get them on the plane with J. I don't send them in cargo, it's too dangerous." So, you were told by Kevin Murphy, who had been doing quite a lot of work on this, was not able to get the documentation ready in time, was he? A. No. As you can see from the small amount of correspondence that you have just read, this was a process that had been going on for about six months, and I was out of the country 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. We both filled up the same entry cards. We both signed the same things, and yet I was the only one that took the charges. Because if Johnny got charges, it would have further compromised Pirates, which was already comprised. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, that is yet another occasion when I ask a question and you use it as an opportunity to say something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there is another way to get them there or get them on the plane with J. I don't send them in cargo, it's too dangerous." So, you were told by Kevin Murphy, who had been doing quite a lot of work on this, was not able to get the documentation ready in time, was he? A. No. As you can see from the small amount of correspondence that you have just read, this was a process that had been going on for about six months, and I was out of the country filming a movie, I was not even there with Johnny. So, it was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. We both filled up the same entry cards. We both signed the same things, and yet I was the only one that took the charges. Because if Johnny got charges, it would have further compromised Pirates, which was already comprised. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, that is yet another occasion when I ask a question and you use it as an opportunity to say something negative about Mr. Depp.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there is another way to get them there or get them on the plane with J. I don't send them in cargo, it's too dangerous." So, you were told by Kevin Murphy, who had been doing quite a lot of work on this, was not able to get the documentation ready in time, was he? No. As you can see from the small amount of correspondence that you have just read, this was a process that had been going on for about six months, and I was out of the country filming a movie, I was not even there with Johnny. So, it was quite confusing to me what was going on, since, as I said in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. We both filled up the same entry cards. We both signed the same things, and yet I was the only one that took the charges. Because if Johnny got charges, it would have further compromised Pirates, which was already comprised. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, that is yet another occasion when I ask a question and you use it as an opportunity to say something negative about Mr. Depp. THE WITNESS: I did not say anything negative. I am just trying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there is another way to get them there or get them on the plane with 1.1 don't send them in cargo, it's too dangerous." So, you were told by Kevin Murphy, who had been doing quite a lot of work on this, was not able to get the doing on for about six months, and I was out of the country filming a movie, I was not even there with Johnny. So, it was quite confusing to me what was going on, since, as I said in one of my e-mails to him, I do not understand why we are still 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. We both filled up the same entry cards. We both signed the same things, and yet I was the only one that took the charges. Because if Johnny got charges, it would have further compromised Pirates, which was already comprised. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, that is yet another occasion when I ask a question and you use it as an opportunity to say something negative about Mr. Depp. THE WITNESS: I did not say anything negative. I am just trying to tell you the story.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS process needs to be continued exactly?" Then, rather confusingly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We go overleaf to page D237.16 and your answer is at the bottom in fact, it is the answer from Mr. Murphy. He said: "We never concluded the original conversation other than you saying no to cargo. If that means that the dogs will not travel, then I will discontinue the paper travel process." Then the final message between the two of you is on April 1st, that is on page D237.17. Your response is: "Yes, unless there is another way to get them there or get them on the plane with 1.1 don't send them in cargo, it's too dangerous." No, you were told by Kevin Murphy, who had been doing quite a lot of work on this, was not able to get the dogumentation ready in time, was he? No. As you can see from the small amount of correspondence that you have just read, this was a process that had been going on for about six months, and I was out of the country filming a movie, I was not even there with Johnny. So, it was quite confusing to me what was going on, since, as I said in one of my e-mails to him, I do not understand why we are still e-mailing about this, if there is an a no go, if that means 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS Q. You are the boss, are you not, Ms. Heard? A. I did not call any of the shots. This is Johnny's plane, this is Johnny's staff, Johnny's crew for Johnny's travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Let us have a look at these e-mails, because what followed, we all know, and I can deal with it, deal with it neutrally, is that you got caught? THE WITNESS: We both flew in, both Johnny and I with both of our dogs for his movie on his plane. We brought the dogs in plain sight. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) A. We both filled up the same entry cards. We both signed the same things, and yet I was the only one that took the charges. Because if Johnny got charges, it would have further compromised Pirates, which was already comprised. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, that is yet another occasion when I ask a question and you use it as an opportunity to say something negative about Mr. Depp. THE WITNESS: I did not say anything negative. I am just trying to tell you the story. Q. Can I ask you to answer the question, which was you knew full

	[Page 1892]		[Page 1894]
1		1	-
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2 3	A. Johnny told me that we could bring the dogs in. I was not even there for more than a few hours. I flew in to	2	little time now, and I think I can ask Ms. Heard about it. As
	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	4	I have understood it, the charge you faced was bringing a dog into Australia, although you had said in some form or another
4 5		5	
6	MS. LAWS: You did not have a single conversation with anyone about it	6	that you were not bringing a dog into Australia.
7	A. Other than Johnny.	7	THE WITNESS: The entry card, yes, the entry cards include that there are no illegal plants or animals being brought in with
8	-	8	you, and I had travelled often with the dogs with Johnny, and
8 9	Q with your staff, about how they had managed to achieve this?	9	
10		10	the paperwork often included separate paperwork that did not
	THE WITNESS: Ms. Laws, I did not have a staff.	11	list your travel dogs as one of the things had you to mark on the, on the intake forms upon entering. So, I mistakenly, so
11 12	Q. What about Mr. Murphy?A. That is Johnny's staff.	12	did Johnny, filled out the form thinking that it was separate
	-	13	
13	Q. All right. You did not have any more conversation with him,	14	paperwork that needed to be filled out to indicate dogs that
14 15	the conversation stops there. A. I was very confused. I was shooting another movie and it was	15	we were travelling with as pets. We both filled out these
16		16	forms. But because Johnny was, had already comprised filming because of his finger and the amount of time that derailed
17	not my travel arrangements. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	17	production, it became clear to me through Johnny's attorneys,
18	THE WITNESS: I am just trying to be helpful. It was Johnny's	18	that if I took the charges, because I am significantly less,
10	plans, it was Johnny's movie, Johnny's staff, and Johnny's	19	you know, have a lesser profile, if you were, in the press,
20	dog. It was my dog and Johnny's dog, and we filled out the	20	that it would somehow make it so that his job was less
20	same forms and I was the only one to get charged.	21	threatened than it already was. So, I took the charges, and
21	MS. LAWS: Can I ask you then who you were asking to take the	22	I accepted that I filled out the form incorrectly and that it
22	blame for this?	23	represented a falsehood.
24	A. I took the blame. That is why I pled guilty.	24	Q. Just a minute. (Pause) I think that the charge was knowingly
24	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause)	25	making a false statement, and you agreed that you knew it was
23	WR. JUSTICE WCOL. Just a minute, prease. (Fause)	25	making a faise statement, and you agreed that you knew it was
		-	
	[Page 1893]		[Page 1895]
1	[Page 1893] HEARD-LAWS	1	[Page 1895] HEARD-LAWS
1 2	-	1	HEARD - LAWS
	HEARD - LAWS		-
2	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you	2	HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you?
2 3	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not?	2 3	HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is
2 3	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that?	2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what	2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question.
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not	2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of	2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you so you might have to put that file to one
2 3 6 7 8 9	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you so you might have to put that file to one side just to deal with a particular point about what it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you - so you might have to put that file to one side just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you so you might have to put that file to one side just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which particular member of staff had sorted it out? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you so you might have to put that file to one side just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it to one side.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which particular member of staff had sorted it out? A. No, I did not know it required exactly. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you - so you might have to put that file to one side just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it to one side. A. And 2.1, you previously told me to put to the side. Maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which particular member of staff had sorted it out? A. No, I did not know it required exactly. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you so you might have to put that file to one side just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it to one side. A. And 2.1, you previously told me to put to the side. Maybe I can put that away for now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which particular member of staff had sorted it out? A. No, I did not know it required exactly. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. LAWS: So, there is absolutely no reason for you to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you so you might have to put that file to one side just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it to one side. A. And 2.1, you previously told me to put to the side. Maybe I can put that away for now. Q. Wherever it can go. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which particular member of staff had sorted it out? A. No, I did not know it required exactly. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. LAWS: So, there is absolutely no reason for you to be e-mailing Martin Carl(?), and contacting Mr. Murphy about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you so you might have to put that file to one side just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it to one side. A. And 2.1, you previously told me to put to the side. Maybe I can put that away for now. Q. Wherever it can go. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say 2.1?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which particular member of staff had sorted it out? A. No, I did not know it required exactly. MS. LAWS: So, there is absolutely no reason for you to be e-mailing Martin Carl(?), and contacting Mr. Murphy about trying to get Kate James to write a statement about it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you - so you might have to put that file to one side - just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it to one side. A. And 2.1, you previously told me to put to the side. Maybe I can put that away for now. Q. Wherever it can go. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say 2.1? MS. LAWS: The file I have asked for is 5.1. 2.1 was Ms. Heard's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which particular member of staff had sorted it out? A. No, I did not know it required exactly. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. LAWS: So, there is absolutely no reason for you to be e-mailing Martin Carl(?), and contacting Mr. Murphy about trying to get Kate James to write a statement about it? THE WITNESS: No. This is October 2015. This is after Marty 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you so you might have to put that file to one side just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it to one side. A. And 2.1, you previously told me to put to the side. Maybe I can put that away for now. Q. Wherever it can go. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say 2.1? MS. LAWS: The file I have asked for is 5.1. 2.1 was Ms. Heard's reference.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which particular member of staff had sorted it out? A. No, I did not know it required exactly. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. LAWS: So, there is absolutely no reason for you to be e-mailing Martin Carl(?), and contacting Mr. Murphy about trying to get Kate James to write a statement about it? THE WITNESS: No. This is October 2015. This is after Marty Singer, Johnny's lawyer had already stepped in when the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you so you might have to put that file to one side just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it to one side. A. And 2.1, you previously told me to put to the side. Maybe I can put that away for now. Q. Wherever it can go. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say 2.1? MS. LAWS: The file I have asked for is 5.1. 2.1 was Ms. Heard's reference. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which particular member of staff had sorted it out? A. No, I did not know it required exactly. MS. LAWS: So, there is absolutely no reason for you to be e-mailing Martin Carl(?), and contacting Mr. Murphy about trying to get Kate James to write a statement about it? THE WITNESS: No. This is October 2015. This is after Marty Singer, Johnny's lawyer had already stepped in when the authorities were alerted to the dogs' presence, and they were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you so you might have to put that file to one side just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it to one side. A. And 2.1, you previously told me to put to the side. Maybe I can put that away for now. Q. Wherever it can go. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say 2.1? MS. LAWS: The file I have asked for is 5.1. 2.1 was Ms. Heard's reference. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. LAWS: Tab 201B, it is right at the top. This, my Lord, just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which particular member of staff had sorted it out? A. No, I did not know it required exactly. MS. LAWS: So, there is absolutely no reason for you to be e-mailing Martin Carl(?), and contacting Mr. Murphy about trying to get Kate James to write a statement about it? THE WITNESS: No. This is October 2015. This is after Marty Singer, Johnny's lawyer had already stepped in when the authorities were alerted to the dogs' presence, and they were handling all communications. And shortly after we left 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you so you might have to put that file to one side just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it to one side. A. And 2.1, you previously told me to put to the side. Maybe I can put that away for now. Q. Wherever it can go. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say 2.1? MS. LAWS: The file I have asked for is 5.1. 2.1 was Ms. Heard's reference. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. LAWS: Tab 201B, it is right at the top. This, my Lord, just to put it in context, is in fact a transcript of proceedings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which particular member of staff had sorted it out? A. No, I did not know it required exactly. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. LAWS: So, there is absolutely no reason for you to be e-mailing Martin Carl(?), and contacting Mr. Murphy about trying to get Kate James to write a statement about it? THE WITNESS: No. This is October 2015. This is after Marty Singer, Johnny's lawyer had already stepped in when the authorities were alerted to the dogs' presence, and they were handling all communications. And shortly after we left Australia I found out that I was going to be faced with the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you - so you might have to put that file to one side - just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it to one side. A. And 2.1, you previously told me to put to the side. Maybe I can put that away for now. Q. Wherever it can go. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say 2.1? MS. LAWS: The file I have asked for is 5.1. 2.1 was Ms. Heard's reference. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. LAWS: Tab 201B, it is right at the top. This, my Lord, just to put it in context, is in fact a transcript of proceedings at the magistrates' court in Southport on 18th April 2016.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: You were making efforts and you wanted to see if you could shunt the blame on to Ms. James, did you not? THE WITNESS: I pled guilty. Why would I need to do that? Q. According to what you just said, the last you heard about what was happening with the dogs was from Mr. Depp, so you did not know who in fact had sorted it all out. It was a member of his staff who must have done; is that right? A. He had a large staff. There are many people responsible for things at various points of the travel. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was being asked was, did you know which particular member of staff had sorted it out? A. No, I did not know it required exactly. MS. LAWS: So, there is absolutely no reason for you to be e-mailing Martin Carl(?), and contacting Mr. Murphy about trying to get Kate James to write a statement about it? THE WITNESS: No. This is October 2015. This is after Marty Singer, Johnny's lawyer had already stepped in when the authorities were alerted to the dogs' presence, and they were handling all communications. And shortly after we left Australia I found out that I was going to be faced with the charges, and me alone; even though we flew in together and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS false because you knew you had the dog with you? A. Exactly. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That concludes what I wanted to ask. Wait for Ms. Laws' next question. MS. LAWS: I was about to take you to some e-mails that postdate this, but as we have dealt with that point, I wonder if I could take you - so you might have to put that file to one side - just to deal with a particular point about what it was that you did sign, that his Lordship has just raised. If you can, it is file 5.1. So, you can either put it away or put it to one side. A. And 2.1, you previously told me to put to the side. Maybe Lean put that away for now. Q. Wherever it can go. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say 2.1? MS. LAWS: The file I have asked for is 5.1. 2.1 was Ms. Heard's reference. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. LAWS: Tab 201B, it is right at the top. This, my Lord, just to put it in context, is in fact a transcript of proceedings at the magistrates' court in Southport on 18th April 2016. So: "On 21st April 2015, a private plane arrived at the

	[Dama 1006]		
	[Page 1896]		[Page 1898]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are reading from?	2	that was on the intake card, when I used to travel with just
3	MS. LAWS: F1303.5, right at the top. "On 21st April 2015, a	3	(unclear).
4	private plane arrived at the Brisbane airport and was met by	4	Q. If you can go back to file 4, can you take that out, please.
5	quarantine and customs officers. Ms. Heard was on board that	5	Do you have that, tab 142?
6	plane, as were the dogs(reads to the words) the answer	6	A. I do.
7	was false."	7	Q. You have told us that you did not know which member of staff
8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That was the nature of the charge.	8	sorted it out. But what we see here, and I am going to take
9	MS. LAWS: That was the nature of the charge that you pleaded	9	you through it, are e-mails which show you are trying to find
10	guilty to, is it not?	10	someone to take the blame for you, and that someone is
11 12	THE WITNESS: That is correct.	11 12	Ms. James, is it not?
13	Q. So, just dealing with that point, you knew it was false, you		A. Absolutely not. She did not work for me any more.
13 14	knew you were taking those dogs in and you knew that you were	13 14	Q. That is why you were picking on her, because she was no longer
14 15	not allowed to, did you not?	15	working for you?
15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the charge was bringing the dogs in,	16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. The question of whether you
17	having said that she was not bringing the dogs in. MS. LAWS: Yes.	17	were finding somebody to take the blame for you, do you agree or disagree with that?
18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And the plea to that charge of guilty assumes	18	THE WITNESS: No. I had already pled guilty.
19	that it was knowingly false.	19	Q. Then, the question was about Kate James, was Kate James the
20	MS. LAWS: Yes.	20	person that you were asking to take the blame for you?
21	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was the question you were asking?	21	A. No.
22	MS. LAWS: The question was, you were taking those dogs in there	22	MS. LAWS: Let us have a look here at these e-mails, because this
23	knowing that you did not have the proper paperwork, were you	23	is what they are all about, is it not? It is you to Martin
24	not?	24	Carl at F883, my Lord, file 4.
25	THE WITNESS: That is different, no. I thought we had the proper	25	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab?
	[Page 1897]		[Page 1899]
1	[Page 1897] HEARD-LAWS	1	[Page 1899] HEARD-LAWS
1 2	HEARD - LAWS	1 2	[Page 1899] HEARD-LAWS MS.LAWS: 142.
	_		HEARD - LAWS
2	HEARD - LAWS paperwork.	2	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142.
2 3	HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	2 3	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top?
2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny.	2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you	2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not?
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now.	2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer.
2 4 5 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions	2 3 4 5 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask. A. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather confusingly, if you go to F884 to the bottom, we have, from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask. A. Sure. Q. You knew you did not have the paperwork, otherwise you would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather confusingly, if you go to F884 to the bottom, we have, from Mr. Singer to you, so underneath the message from Carl Austin,
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask. A. Sure. Q. You knew you did not have the paperwork, otherwise you would not have ticked that box, would you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather confusingly, if you go to F884 to the bottom, we have, from Mr. Singer to you, so underneath the message from Carl Austin, do you see it, October 11th 2015?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask. A. Sure. Q. You knew you did not have the paperwork, otherwise you would not have ticked that box, would you? A. No, I thought because we had that paperwork I should tick that box. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather confusingly, if you go to F884 to the bottom, we have, from Mr. Singer to you, so underneath the message from Carl Austin, do you see it, October 11th 2015? A. Yes. Q. Carl Austin in fact is your entertainment lawyer, is he not? A. Yes, he is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask. A. Sure. Q. You knew you did not have the paperwork, otherwise you would not have ticked that box, would you? A. No, I thought because we had that paperwork I should tick that box. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. THE WITNESS: It is that mistake that I pled guilty to. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather confusingly, if you go to F884 to the bottom, we have, from Mr. Singer to you, so underneath the message from Carl Austin, do you see it, October 11th 2015? A. Yes. Q. Carl Austin in fact is your entertainment lawyer, is he not? A. Yes, he is. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask. A. Sure. Q. You knew you did not have the paperwork, otherwise you would not have ticked that box, would you? A. No, I thought because we had that paperwork I should tick that box. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. THE WITNESS: It is that mistake that I pled guilty to. MS. LAWS: It is complete nonsense to suggest that by ticking a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather confusingly, if you go to F884 to the bottom, we have, from Mr. Singer to you, so underneath the message from Carl Austin, do you see it, October 11th 2015? A. Yes. Q. Carl Austin in fact is your entertainment lawyer, is he not? A. Yes, he is. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: If you go to F885 I can read it out easier in full.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask. A. Sure. Q. You knew you did not have the paperwork, otherwise you would not have ticked that box, would you? A. No, I thought because we had that paperwork I should tick that box. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. THE WITNESS: It is that mistake that I pled guilty to. MS. LAWS: It is complete nonsense to suggest that by ticking a box saying you were not bringing animals in, nobody would do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather confusingly, if you go to F884 to the bottom, we have, from Mr. Singer to you, so underneath the message from Carl Austin, do you see it, October 11th 2015? A. Yes. Q. Carl Austin in fact is your entertainment lawyer, is he not? A. Yes, he is. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: If you go to F885 I can read it out easier in full. "If you look at my e-mail below on October 9(reads to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask. A. Sure. Q. You knew you did not have the paperwork, otherwise you would not have ticked that box, would you? A. No, I thought because we had that paperwork I should tick that box. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. THE WITNESS: It is that mistake that I pled guilty to. MS. LAWS: It is complete nonsense to suggest that by ticking a box saying you were not bringing animals in, nobody would do that if 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather confusingly, if you go to F884 to the bottom, we have, from Mr. Singer to you, so underneath the message from Carl Austin, do you see it, October 11th 2015? A. Yes. Q. Carl Austin in fact is your entertainment lawyer, is he not? A. Yes, he is. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: If you go to F885 I can read it out easier in full. "If you look at my e-mail below on October 9(reads to the words) if you ask her not to be truthful."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask. A. Sure. Q. You knew you did not have the paperwork, otherwise you would not have ticked that box, would you? A. No, I thought because we had that paperwork I should tick that box. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. THE WITNESS: It is that mistake that I pled guilty to. MS. LAWS: It is complete nonsense to suggest that by ticking a box saying you were not bringing animals in, nobody would do that if A. I can answer that if you are asking me why. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather confusingly, if you go to F884 to the bottom, we have, from Mr. Singer to you, so underneath the message from Carl Austin, do you see it, October 11th 2015? A. Yes. Q. Carl Austin in fact is your entertainment lawyer, is he not? A. Yes, he is. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: If you go to F885 I can read it out easier in full. "If you look at my e-mail below on October 9(reads to the words) if you ask her not to be truthful." MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is from Marty Singer, is it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask. A. Sure. Q. You knew you did not have the paperwork, otherwise you would not have ticked that box, would you? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. THE WITNESS: It is that mistake that I pled guilty to. MS. LAWS: It is complete nonsense to suggest that by ticking a box saying you were not bringing animals in, nobody would do that if A. I can answer that if you are asking me why. Woobody would do that if they thought they had the paperwork, it is paperwork. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather confusingly, if you go to F884 to the bottom, we have, from Mr. Singer to you, so underneath the message from Carl Austin, do you see it, October 11th 2015? A. Yes. Q. Carl Austin in fact is your entertainment lawyer, is he not? A. Yes, he is. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: If you go to F885 I can read it out easier in full. "If you look at my e-mail below on October 9(reads to the words) if you ask her not to be truthful." MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is from Marty Singer, is it? MS. LAWS: Yes. To you, is it not, Ms. Heard?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask. A. Sure. Q. You knew you did not have the paperwork, otherwise you would not have ticked that box, would you? A. No, I thought because we had that paperwork I should tick that box. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. THE WITNESS: It is that mistake that I pled guilty to. Ms. LAWS: It is complete nonsense to suggest that by ticking a box saying you were not bringing animals in, nobody would do that if A. I can answer that if you are asking me why. Q. Nobody would do that if they thought they had the paperwork, would they? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather confusingly, if you go to F884 to the bottom, we have, from Mr. Singer to you, so underneath the message from Carl Austin, do you see it, October 11th 2015? A. Yes. Q. Carl Austin in fact is your entertainment lawyer, is he not? A. Yes, he is. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: If you go to F885 I can read it out easier in full. "If you look at my e-mail below on October 9(reads to the words) if you ask her not to be truthful." MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is from Marty Singer, is it? MS. LAWS: Yes. To you, is it not, Ms. Heard? THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS paperwork. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) THE WITNESS: It is different. (Pause) And so did Johnny. MS. LAWS: Put aside Mr. Depp yet again for the moment. It is you we are talking about now. A. We both signed it. Q. Yes, but I am asking you about you. We will get through this a lot quicker if you restrict your answers to the questions that I ask. A. Sure. Q. You knew you did not have the paperwork, otherwise you would not have ticked that box, would you? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. THE WITNESS: It is that mistake that I pled guilty to. MS. LAWS: It is complete nonsense to suggest that by ticking a box saying you were not bringing animals in, nobody would do that if A. I can answer that if you are asking me why. Woobody would do that if they thought they had the paperwork, it is paperwork. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: 142. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page do you want to go to at the top? MS. LAWS: We start at the top. October 9th, it is you to Martin/Carl. It is Carl Martin, is it not? A. No. Q. What is the name of the person you are e-mailing? A. Carl Austin and Marty Singer. Q. Sorry. "It was great, I will procure that statement(reads to the words) that would be great." Overleaf, rather confusingly, if you go to F884 to the bottom, we have, from Mr. Singer to you, so underneath the message from Carl Austin, do you see it, October 11th 2015? A. Yes. Q. Carl Austin in fact is your entertainment lawyer, is he not? A. Yes, he is. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: If you go to F885 I can read it out easier in full. "If you look at my e-mail below on October 9(reads to the words) if you ask her not to be truthful." MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is from Marty Singer, is it? MS. LAWS: Yes. To you, is it not, Ms. Heard?

	[Page 1900]		[Page 1902]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	A. I do not know did she give an account about this?	2	bottom of paragraph 4, just to read out, talking about in
3	Q. You wanted her, did you not, to make a statement that was a	3	connection with travel arrangements: "If the necessary
4	lying statement, to take responsibility?	4	travel-related paperwork cannot be obtained either Ms. James
5	A. No. I did not need to. I was pleading guilty.	5	or I would notify Mr. Depp and Mrs. Depp, otherwise Mr. Depp
6	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let me just make you wanted her to make a	6	and Mrs. Depp would not be notified." In this case you had
7	lying statement, and you have denied that was the case?	7	been notified initially, had you not? We have just seen
8	A. That is correct.	8	messages.
9	MS. LAWS: You ended up having to ask, or you did ask Kevin	9	A. Are you asking me?
10	Murphy, and he did it all for you, did he not, he lied?	10	Q. Yes, I said "have you not".
11	A. I do not know if he was able to reach out to Kate.	11	A. What? I am sorry.
12	Q. He ended up making a statement	12	Q. You were notified about the problems in the travel by
13	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question was concerning Mr. Murphy, but	13	Mr. Murphy
14	what was the question that Ms. Heard was asking Mr. Murphy to	14	A. I was notified along the way that there were all sorts of back
15	do?	15	and forths.
16	MS. LAWS: We have dealt with it in the e-mail. You were asking	16	Q. "In fact, there have been several instances when the dogs have
17	Mr. Murphy to see if Kate James would lie for you, were you	17	not travelled internationally because the necessary
18	not?	18	travel-related paperwork could not be obtained in time
19	THE WITNESS: No, I was asking Kevin Murphy to get a statement	19	(reads to the words) for the dogs to legally travel."
20	from Kate, amongst other people that I had worked about, in	20	That was a complete lie by Mr. Murphy, was it not, at your
21	order to prove that we had many times travelled with the dogs,	21	request?
22	attempted to follow all legal protocol, and that we had many	22	A. I have no idea which of these statements reflect his truth.
23	times, many times before, had tried to do so legally,	23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
24	including this time, when we attempted to start the process in	24	MS. LAWS: Even on your version of events, that is a lie
25	order to show that there was an attempt, a longstanding	25	because
		-	
	[Page 1901]		[Page 1903]
1	[Page 1901] HEARD-LAWS	1	[Page 1903] HEARD-LAWS
1 2		1 2	
	HEARD - LAWS		HEARD - LAWS
2	HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to	2	HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute.
2 3	HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled	2 3	HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry.
2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty.	2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in	2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5,
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate	2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not?	2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws?
2 4 5 7 8	HEARD - LAWSattempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty.Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not?A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that
2 4 5 7 8 9	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all
2 4 5 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you are asking about Mr. Murphy's statement 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this? A. That is not true. Kate had been fired in early February 2015.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you are asking about Mr. Murphy's statement for the Australian proceedings, we have that. Can you remind 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this? A. That is not true. Kate had been fired in early February 2015. I travelled with Johnny and his staff, on his plane, to go to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you are asking about Mr. Murphy's statement for the Australian proceedings, we have that. Can you remind me where it is? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this? A. That is not true. Kate had been fired in early February 2015. I travelled with Johnny and his staff, on his plane, to go to shoot his movie or to accompany him on his movie, in April of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you are asking about Mr. Murphy's statement for the Australian proceedings, we have that. Can you remind me where it is? MS. LAWS: If I may have a moment, it is at the back of his new 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this? A. That is not true. Kate had been fired in early February 2015. I travelled with Johnny and his staff, on his plane, to go to shoot his movie or to accompany him on his movie, in April of 2015, some time after my assistant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you are asking about Mr. Murphy's statement for the Australian proceedings, we have that. Can you remind me where it is? MS. LAWS: If I may have a moment, it is at the back of his new statement. I will get a reference for you in a moment, if 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this? A. That is not true. Kate had been fired in early February 2015. I travelled with Johnny and his staff, on his plane, to go to shoot his movie or to accompany him on his movie, in April of 2015, some time after my assistant MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There was the time when Mr. Depp injured his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you are asking about Mr. Murphy's statement for the Australian proceedings, we have that. Can you remind me where it is? MS. LAWS: If I may have a moment, it is at the back of his new statement. I will get a reference for you in a moment, if I may. (Pause) While we wait for that reference, if 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this? A. That is not true. Kate had been fired in early February 2015. I travelled with Johnny and his staff, on his plane, to go to shoot his movie or to accompany him on his movie, in April of 2015, some time after my assistant MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There was the time when Mr. Depp injured his finger, and that was March.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you are asking about Mr. Murphy's statement for the Australian proceedings, we have that. Can you remind me where it is? MS. LAWS: If I may have a moment, it is at the back of his new statement. I will get a reference for you in a moment, if I may. (Pause) While we wait for that reference, if Mr. Murphy 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this? A. That is not true. Kate had been fired in early February 2015. I travelled with Johnny and his staff, on his plane, to go to shoot his movie or to accompany him on his movie, in April of 2015, some time after my assistant MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There was the time when Mr. Depp injured his finger, and that was March. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you are asking about Mr. Murphy's statement for the Australian proceedings, we have that. Can you remind me where it is? MS. LAWS: If I may have a moment, it is at the back of his new statement. I will get a reference for you in a moment, if I may. (Pause) While we wait for that reference, if Mr. Murphy MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it has been do you want to deal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this? A. That is not true. Kate had been fired in early February 2015. I travelled with Johnny and his staff, on his plane, to go to shoot his movie or to accompany him on his movie, in April of 2015, some time after my assistant MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There was the time when Mr. Depp injured his finger, and that was March. A. Yes. Q. You then, as we have heard, flew back to Los Angeles with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you are asking about Mr. Murphy's statement for the Australian proceedings, we have that. Can you remind me where it is? MS. LAWS: If I may have a moment, it is at the back of his new statement. I will get a reference for you in a moment, if may. (Pause) While we wait for that reference, if Mr. Murphy MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it has been do you want to deal with the reference now? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this? A. That is not true. Kate had been fired in early February 2015. I travelled with Johnny and his staff, on his plane, to go to shoot his movie or to accompany him on his movie, in April of 2015, some time after my assistant MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There was the time when Mr. Depp injured his finger, and that was March. A. Yes. Q. You then, as we have heard, flew back to Los Angeles with Mr. King, and then you went out again to Australia, I think,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself, is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you are asking about Mr. Murphy's statement for the Australian proceedings, we have that. Can you remind me where it is? MS. LAWS: If I may have a moment, it is at the back of his new statement. I will get a reference for you in a moment, if I may. (Pause) While we wait for that reference, if Mr. Murphy MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it has been do you want to deal with the reference now? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, then. If we can put file 4 away and go to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this? A. That is not true. Kate had been fired in early February 2015. I travelled with Johnny and his staff, on his plane, to go to shoot his movie or to accompany him on his movie, in April of 2015, some time after my assistant MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There was the time when Mr. Depp injured his finger, and that was March. A. Yes. O. You then, as we have heard, flew back to Los Angeles with Mr. King, and then you went out again to Australia, I think, in April 2015?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you are asking about Mr. Murphy's statement for the Australian proceedings, we have that. Can you remind me where it is? MS. LAWS: If I may have a moment, it is at the back of his new statement. I will get a reference for you in a moment, if I may. (Pause) While we wait for that reference, if Mr. Murphy MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it has been do you want to deal with the reference now? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, then. If we can put file 4 away and go to file 2, it is tab 59D. The statement is at D237.21. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this? A. That is not true. Kate had been fired in early February 2015. I travelled with Johnny and his staff, on his plane, to go to shoot his movie or to accompany him on his movie, in April of 2015, some time after my assistant MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There was the time when Mr. Depp injured his finger, and that was March. A. Yes. O. You then, as we have heard, flew back to Los Angeles with Mr. King, and then you went out again to Australia, I think, in April 2015? A. 21st. April 21st, 2015. By that time, my assistant had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS attempt to go about this process legally. I did not need to ask anyone to lie for me. Why would I? I had already pled guilty. Q. Mr. Murphy did lie for you. He in fact made a statement, in fact, essentially blaming the paperwork omission on Kate James, did he not? A. I have seen many versions of Kevin Murphy saying things that contradict himself for various reasons. Q. Do not worry about whether he contradicts himself; is that what he did, he seems to suggest that is what he did? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you are asking about Mr. Murphy's statement for the Australian proceedings, we have that. Can you remind me where it is? MS. LAWS: If I may have a moment, it is at the back of his new statement. I will get a reference for you in a moment, if may. (Pause) While we wait for that reference, if Mr. Murphy MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it has been do you want to deal with the reference now? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, then. If we can put file 4 away and go to file 2, it is tab 59D. The statement is at D237 .21. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. LAWS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You asked whether there was a lie by Mr. Murphy in relation to the last sentence at paragraph 5, and Ms. Heard said that she has no idea of whether that was true. What was the next question, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: The next question was, even on your own account, that would not be correct, because your account is that it was all Mr. Depp's responsibility, so it was not anyone on your staff or payroll who was organising this? A. That is not true. Kate had been fired in early February 2015. I travelled with Johnny and his staff, on his plane, to go to shoot his movie or to accompany him on his movie, in April of 2015, some time after my assistant MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There was the time when Mr. Depp injured his finger, and that was March. A. Yes. O. You then, as we have heard, flew back to Los Angeles with Mr. King, and then you went out again to Australia, I think, in April 2015? A. 21st. April 21st, 2015. By that time, my assistant had been fired. She would have had contact and been responsible for

		11 20	20 INCELDINCS DAI 12
	[Page 1904]		[Page 1906]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	she would have stopped doing that after her termination.	2	health document that has their shots recorded as two days
3	MS. LAWS: In the messages we have seen I do not want to spend	3	before so they can all leave together on 25th. Do we have a
4	too much time on it because the messages are what they are	4	vet we can grease? Connection?"
5	in the messages that we see between you and Mr. Murphy, he is	5	A. Are you asking me something?
6	dealing with the arrangements. At no stage is Ms. James	6	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree, first of all, that you sent that
7	mentioned. You just brought her in for the purpose of these	7	e-mail?
8	proceedings in Australia, did you not?	8	A. I sent it at Johnny's request. That is his language. You
9	A. I disagree.	9	see, I was not
10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	10	Q. You sent that e-mail at Mr. Depp's request.
11	THE WITNESS: In fact, there are many communications between	11	A. He told me
12	MS. LAWS: If Kevin Murphy had not made that statement, the charge	12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just wait for the next question, please.
13	against you would have been far more serious.	13	MS. LAWS: Every time you are asked about a document or a
14	A. No, I pled guilty and stood charges as such for that plea.	14	recording which might appear to implicate you, for whatever it
15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	15	is, you deny and blame Mr. Depp every single time, do you not?
16	MS. LAWS: Trying to get around official rules is something that	16	A. No.
17	you have done before, is it not?	17	Q. All right. Let us move on to the Malaysia train incident,
18	A. I do not even know what you mean. I am sorry?	18	which is incident 10. I am going to suggest this was yet
19	Q. You do not think there is anything wrong with asking vets to	19	another occasion when you had a row and it was you that lost
20	slightly alter health documents, do you?	20	your temper.
21	A. Particularly with the dog travel, Johnny would tell me that it	21	A. No. No, I disagree.
22	could just be taken care of, and when I expressed to him that	22	Q. Can I ask you to have a look at file 11, tab 168, please, so
23	it was not in my hands, or it was not getting done fast	23	you can put all the other files away. File 11, tab 168. Do
24	enough, or we were trying, he would tell me, "Just tell them	24	have you that?
25	to take care of it, just tell them to grease the fuckers."	25	A. Yes, I do.
		Ļ	
	[Page 1905]		[Page 1907]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	Johnny would say this to me any time I displayed any sort of	2	Q. This is a photograph taken on the train, is it not?
3	delay in getting done what he thought was just easy to move	3	A. Yes.
4	around. In his world, it was.	4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.
5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	5	MS. LAWS: Mr. Depp had an injury on his face, did he not? Did he
6	MS. LAWS: Again, I was not asking about Mr. Depp. I was asking	6	not?
7	you about what you think is right or wrong so can you please	7	A. No.
8	answer the question. You do not think there is anything at	8	Q. On his nose, can you see?
9	all wrong with asking someone to get a vet to slightly alter a	9	A. No.
10	health document, do you?	10	Q. This is yet another occasion when you have completely turned
11	A. I was answering your question, Ms. Laws. My answer is	11	an incident around and blamed Mr. Depp, is it not?
12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us deal with the question that Ms. Laws is	12	A. No. I have tons of pictures from this vacation and these days
13	now asking. Do you think it is wrong to get a vet to alter a	13	and he is uninjured. He strangled me.
14	document?	14	Q. I am going to move on
15	A. Of course I do, but it was not always my choice. I did not	15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes.
16	live in a relationship where I had a lot of choice.	16	MS. LAWS: Can I ask you, please, to get file 2 out, so put that
17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	17	one away.
18	MS. LAWS: My Lord, what I was asking about is file 2, tab 56,	18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
19	please, D197. It is the very last page. Some of the numbers	19	MS. LAWS: Now, it is your first witness statement that I am
20	may not have been printed on your Lordship's copy. This is an	20	taking to you, which is tab 60 and then E31, please. Do you
21	e-mail: "Subject: Pistol and Boo", dated 21st September 2013,	21	have that paragraph?
22	from you to Kate James, when she was your assistant. That is	22	A. Which paragraph, oh, E31?
23	right, is it not?	23	Q. Do you have it?
24	A. Yes, it appears to be that.	24	A. Paragraph 31?
0.5			

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are being asked to look at E31 and

time, Ms. Laws. Is now a convenient time?

DEPP	v NGN & WOOTTON 22 JU	LY	202	20 PROCEEDINGS - DAY 12
*	[Page 1908]			[Page 1910]
1	HEARD - LAWS	:	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	Ms. Laws is about to	:	2 1	MS. LAWS: If the witness cannot carry on, it is convenient, but
3	MS. LAWS: Paragraph 137, E31. Do you have E31?		3	
4	A. Yes.		4 1	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure she said that, but we will want
5	Q. This is, if I may, your account of what took place in		5	to have a break.
6	incident 12, which is an incident which you say took place on		6 I	MS. LAWS: I will carry on with the point just for a few minutes.
7	15th December 2015. I am just going to take you through what		7	We will finish this point and then have a break.
8	you allege Mr. Depp actually did. You were having a row.		8 1	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Are you happy with that, Ms. Heard? We will
9	Paragraph 138: "Step got mad at me, threw another glass		9	have a break in a few minutes.
10	decanter at me(reads to the words) and in the process he	1	0	THE WITNESS: Yes, of course I am. You said 139?
11	pulled clumps of my hair out." You got free, managed to	1	1 1	MS. LAWS: Tab 139, page F880. We have looked at some of these
12	escape, he followed you, caught up with you, grabbed you by	12		notes before, but this is the note of Erin Burin, the nurse,
13	the hair again, he also hit you in the back of your head,	1	3	who by this time you had become friendly with. That is right,
14	dragged you by the hair up the steps, he pulled you to the	1	4	is it not?
15	top, he shoved you a couple of times, making you afraid that	1		A. Yes, that is right.
16	you would lose your balance and fall down the stairs, you had	1		Q. We can see halfway down that page her entry for 16th December.
17	to get him to stop, you said that you thought he had broken	1.		Do you see that entry?
18	your wrist, hoping he would calm down, but it did not work.	1		A. Uh-huh. I do.
19	He kept hitting and shouting, he was out of control, he	1		Q. And you are contacting her by phone, stating that you had had
20	knocked you to the floor. Each time you stood back up and	20		an argument with your husband, Mr. Depp, the previous night.
20	looked him in the eye, he would yell at you, and carry on	2		You said Mr. Depp had left home and you were unaware of his
22		2		location. You said you got into a verbal disagreement with
	screaming at you. The last time you got up, he took a step	2		him, and that your husband was drunk, inebriated, rather, and
23	back and then headbutted you, hitting you right in the nose	2		-
24	with his forehead, causing you to stagger back, stunned and	2		that the disagreement escalated, and that he used his forehead
25	feeling a searing pain, with your eyes tearing up and your	2.	5	to hit your head. You denied loss of consciousness and said
	[Page 1909]			[Page 1911]
1	HEARD - LAWS		1	HEARD - LAWS
2	nose starting bleeding, in shock, holding your face, bleeding		2	that you had a headache and a bruised eye. Erin Burin
3	and crying.		3	encouraged you to notify Dr. Kipper and/or go to an emergency
4	So that is your account of the headbutt, but it		4	room if you were injured or felt like you were in danger, and
5	continues: "I turned to walk away from him, he came up and		5	you declined. You said your friend Rocky was with you and
6	pushed me and again grabbed me by the hair (reads to the		6	your husband would not be able to re-enter the home.
7	words) face down into the mattress, smothering me, pulling		7	Now, that was over the phone, that conversation, but the
8	out more hair." You were suffocating, trying to scream, you		8	very next day, so on 17th December, Erin Burin is in contact
9	could not get a sound out, panicking, it felt like he had		9	with you to notify you that she will be able to deliver your
10	blocked out. His whole weight was on you and he put his knee	1	0	medications to your home. So she turned up this is quite
11	on your back and his other foot on the bed frame, so that is	1	1	late at 11 o'clock at night, and waited at the door for
12	his whole weight. "At the same time, he was punching me in	1	2	several minutes after knocking. You greeted her at the door
13	the head, screaming loudly in my ear how much he hated me.	1	.3	looking dishevelled, with your hair unbrushed, weepy and sad,
14	The bed frame splintered and that is all I remember. That is	1	4	slouched posture, and you told Ms. Burin about an argument
15	how it ended." So that is your account. That is just	1	.5	with Mr. Depp. Then there is a discussion about her offering
16	complete set of lies, is it not?	1	.6	emotional support and that she could not stay. It is this bit
17	A. No.	1	.7	I am asking you about, the last sentence: "The client had
18	Q. Yes or no?	1	. 8	visible bright red blood appearing at centre of lower lip.
19	A. No.		.9	When RN made client aware that she was actively bleeding on
20	Q. Can I ask to close that statement and go to file 4, tab 139.		0	her lip, client stated it was from the injuries sustained in
21	A. Whenever is convenient, may I have a very, very short not		1	the argument between her and her husband, and that it
22	now, but whenever is convenient, may I have a very, very state in her		2	continued to bleed actively. Client also states that her head
23	break, just one minute?	2		is bruised and she lost clumps of hair in altercation. RN
24	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We would normally have a break about this		4	briefly looked at client's scalp, but was unable to visualise
2 7	time Mo Lowe Is now a convenient time?			the hearnetarrea the client had described. DN approximated the

25

the haematomas the client had described. RN encouraged the

	[Page 1912]		[Page 1914]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	client to be seen by physician, Dr. Kipper, or go to an	2	photographs and then I will ask you a question about them.
3	emergency." You did not have any bruising at all when you saw	3	894.103 and 894.103A appear to be the same photograph, but one
4	Erin Burin, did you?	4	of them is larger; is that right?
5	A. I had two black eyes, a broken nose and a broken lip, bruised	5	A. Yes, I think one of them appears to be a bit darker in quality
6	ribs, bruises all over my body.	6	perhaps.
7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) You were being	7	Q. And then flick over, please, to 894.107A?
8	particularly asked about bruises and you said you had bruised	8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
9	ribs	9	MS. LAWS: This is not exactly the same photograph, but we can see
10	A. I had bruised ribs, bruises all over my body, bruises on my	10	that it would have been taken at around the same time. We can
11	forearms from trying to defend the blows. I had two black	11	actually see pieces of your hair that are in exactly the same
12	eyes. I had a broken nose. I had a broken lip. I had	12	position, just to the right as we look at the photograph, on
13	bruises primarily. The really bad ones were in my hairline,	13	collar of your T-shirt. So, although it is not exactly the
14	in my scalp, my chin	14	same photograph, it is showing the same thing in terms of what
15	Q. Just a minute. (Pause)	15	your face looked like, is it not?
16	A. There were chunks of hair missing, there was pus in those	16	A. Yes.
17	wounds, in my hairline, dark red bruises specifically, like,	17	Q. Have you played around with these images in any way?
18	purple/red on my temples and in my chin. The inside of my	18	A. I do not know how to, no.
19	upper lip was cut.	19	Q. You do not know how to?
20	MS. LAWS: This is just nonsense, is it not? She did not see any	20	A. No.
21	bruising on your face at all, did she?	21	Q. You do not know how to change the colouring
22	A. She did a concussion check that night	22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.
23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Wait a moment. The question, it is nonsense,	23	MS. LAWS: You do not know how to change the colouring or anything
24	is one question, and then the question about whether she saw	24	of that nature?
25	anything is another. What is your response to the question	25	A. No, I do not know how to do that sort of thing.
	[Page 1913]		[Page 1915]
1	[Page 1913] HEARD-LAWS	1	[Page 1915] HEARD-LAWS
1 2	HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree	1 2	HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were
	HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree?	2 3	HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show,
2	HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree	2	HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh	2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWSQ. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes?A. Among other injuries, yes.
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWSthat your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree?A. I disagree.MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit?	2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWSQ. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes?A. Among other injuries, yes.Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWSthat your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree?A. I disagree.MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit?A. Of course not.	2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWSQ. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes?A. Among other injuries, yes.Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWSQ. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes?A. Among other injuries, yes.Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying?
2 3 6 7 8 9	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWSQ. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes?A. Among other injuries, yes.Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying?A. That I was what?
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Ten minutes then. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Q. I got ready, hair and makeup, at my home and wardrobe set up
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Ten minutes then. (A short break) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Q. I got ready, hair and makeup, at my home and wardrobe set up downstairs and got me dressed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Ten minutes then. (A short break) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Q. I got ready, hair and makeup, at my home and wardrobe set up downstairs and got me dressed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Hair and makeup.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Ten minutes then. (A short break) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Q. I got ready, hair and makeup, at my home and wardrobe set up downstairs and got me dressed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Hair and makeup. A. Upstairs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Ten minutes then. (A short break) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, would you mind taking out file 6 again, please, tab 148? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Q. I got ready, hair and makeup, at my home and wardrobe set up downstairs and got me dressed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Hair and makeup. A. Upstairs. Q. Did you say you did your hair and makeup at home?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Ten minutes then. (A short break) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, would you mind taking out file 6 again, please, tab 148? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Q. I got ready, hair and makeup, at my home and wardrobe set up downstairs and got me dressed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Hair and makeup. A. Upstairs. Q. Did you say you did your hair and makeup at home? A. I had my hair and makeup done at home by professionals
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Ten minutes then. (A short break) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, would you mind taking out file 6 again, please, tab 148? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. LAWS: In the bottom right-hand corner, so it is tab 148C, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Q. I got ready, hair and makeup, at my home and wardrobe set up downstairs and got me dressed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Hair and makeup. A. Upstairs. Q. Did you say you did your hair and makeup at home? A. I had my hair and makeup done at home by professionals upstairs, where I typically had this set-up, and downstairs,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Ten minutes then. (A short break) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, would you mind taking out file 6 again, please, tab 148? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. LAWS: In the bottom right-hand corner, so it is tab 148C, then the bottom right-hand corner, the number is F894.103. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Q. I got ready, hair and makeup, at my home and wardrobe set up downstairs and got me dressed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Hair and makeup. A. Upstairs. Q. Did you say you did your hair and makeup at home? A. I had my hair and makeup done at home by professionals upstairs, where I typically had this set-up, and downstairs, typically, was the wardrobe set-up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Ten minutes then. (A short break) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, would you mind taking out file 6 again, please, tab 148? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. LAWS: In the bottom right-hand corner, so it is tab 148C, then the bottom right-hand corner, the number is F894.103. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say 148C? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Q. I got ready, hair and makeup, at my home and wardrobe set up downstairs and got me dressed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Hair and makeup. A. Upstairs. Q. Did you say you did your hair and makeup at home? A. I had my hair and makeup done at home by professionals upstairs, where I typically had this set-up, and downstairs, typically, was the wardrobe set-up. Q. When you talk about upstairs and downstairs, are you talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Ten minutes then. (A short break) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, would you mind taking out file 6 again, please, tab 148? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. LAWS: In the bottom right-hand corner, so it is tab 148C, then the bottom right-hand corner, the number is F894.103. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say 148C? MS. LAWS: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Q. I got ready, hair and makeup, at my home and wardrobe set up downstairs and got me dressed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Hair and makeup. A. Upstairs. Q. Did you say you did your hair and makeup at home? A. I had my hair and makeup done at home by professionals upstairs, where I typically had this set-up, and downstairs, typically, was the wardrobe set-up. Q. When you talk about upstairs and downstairs, are you talking about your home in Eastern Columbia Building?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS that your account of these injuries is nonsense; do you agree or disagree? A. I disagree. MS. LAWS: Had you just bitten your lip because there was fresh blood on it? Had you just done that for her benefit? A. Of course not. MS. LAWS: My Lord, thank you. That may be a convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Ms. Heard, we will take ten-minute break now. I will not repeat what I have said already about not talking to anybody about your evidence. THE WITNESS: I understand. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Ten minutes then. (A short break) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws. MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard, would you mind taking out file 6 again, please, tab 148? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. LAWS: In the bottom right-hand corner, so it is tab 148C, then the bottom right-hand corner, the number is F894.103. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say 148C? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS Q. So, we know that the evening after you allege that you were headbutted, you end up having to go on a James Corden show, you said, with bruises, black eyes? A. Among other injuries, yes. Q. And was it that at 107A that we see, that we have just had a look at, that you were sporting underneath the makeup? Is that what you are saying? A. That I was what? Q. Is that what you looked like when you went to the studio for the James Corden show? A. I did not leave my house looking like that, no. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Q. I got ready, hair and makeup, at my home and wardrobe set up downstairs and got me dressed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Hair and makeup. A. Upstairs. Q. Did you say you did your hair and makeup at home? A. I had my hair and makeup done at home by professionals upstairs, where I typically had this set-up, and downstairs, typically, was the wardrobe set-up. Q. When you talk about upstairs and downstairs, are you talking

		JI 2020 PROCEEDINGS - DAI I.
	[Page 1916]	[Page 1918]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1 HEARD - LAWS
2	own it.	2 Q. Can you have a look in the bottom right-hand corner and look
3	MS. LAWS: Penthouse 5, is that where with you kept your clothes	3 for 894.092. Do you have that page?
4	in the bedrooms there?	4 A. Yes, I do.
5	A. Yes, ma'am. Actually there were two bedrooms, neither of	5 Q. I will ask you to look at the following page as well, and the
6	which were used as bedrooms. It was clothing, jewellery, hair	6 page after that, so up to 094.
7	makeup, et cetera; also where I had a station set up for these	7 A. Yes, ma'am.
8	sorts of things, professional hair and makeup to get me ready	8 Q. So, there are marks on Mr. Depp's face that were caused by you
9	for appearances.	9 during that row, are they not?
10	Q. Because your bedrooms were in penthouse 3?	10 A. I do not see any marks.
11	A. Yes.	11 Q. You do not see any marks. All right.
12	Q. There were no beds in penthouse 5?	12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Do you agree or
13	A. That is correct.	13 disagree that you caused injury to Mr. Depp's face on that
14	Q. You see, Samantha McMillen saw you on the night of the	14 night?
15	James Corden show before you actually had your makeup done?	15 THE WITNESS: I do not know how I could have. I am sorry.
16	A. She did not (unclear due to overspeaking)	16 MS. LAWS: Just one point in relation to a photograph, if I may
17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Do you agree she saw	17 F894.122A.
18	you on the night of the show?	18 A. 22A, did you say?
19	THE WITNESS: It was the daytime, and during the show.	19 Q. F894.122A.
20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What were you going it ask, Ms. Laws?	20 A. Yes.
21	MS. LAWS: She saw you before you had your makeup on?	21 Q. This is a photograph of hair that you say was pulled out
22	THE WITNESS: No, she saw me while it was already being done.	22 during this incident?
23	Q. She is your stylist, responsible for helping you to get	23 A. Yes. That is just one of them.
24	dressed, is she not?	2.4 Q. You see, this is complete a set-up photograph, is it not?
25	A. She was my stylist for a short amount of time, when Johnny and	25 A. No, of course not.
	[Page 1917]	[Page 1919]
1	[Page 1917] HEARD-LAWS	[Page 1919] 1 HEARD-LAWS
1 2		
	HEARD - LAWS	1 HEARD - LAWS
2	HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist.	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air
2 3	HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on?	 HEARD - LAWS Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air out, they will be doing it from the root?
2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done	 HEARD - LAWS Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air out, they will be doing it from the root? A. What? No.
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs.	 HEARD - LAWS Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air out, they will be doing it from the root? A. What? No. Q. It will come out at the root, will it not?
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWSI were married. She is Johnny's stylist.Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on?A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs.MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.	 HEARD - LAWS Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air out, they will be doing it from the root? A. What? No. Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? A. I do not no, of course not.
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWSI were married. She is Johnny's stylist.Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on?A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs.MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air 3 out, they will be doing it from the root? 4 A. What? No. 5 Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? 6 A. I do not no, of course not. 7 Q. No, it does not come out at the root?
2 3 4 5 7 8	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air 3 out, they will be doing it from the root? 4 A. What? No. 5 Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? 6 A. I do not no, of course not. 7 Q. No, it does not come out at the root? 8 A. It comes out at wherever it breaks.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th?	 HEARD - LAWS Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air out, they will be doing it from the root? A. What? No. Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? A. I do not no, of course not. Q. No, it does not come out at the root? A. It comes out at wherever it breaks. Q. It could break halfway along the hair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air 3 out, they will be doing it from the root? 4 A. What? No. 5 Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? 6 A. I do not no, of course not. 7 Q. No, it does not come out at the root? 8 A. It comes out at wherever it breaks. 9 Q. It could break halfway along the hair? 10 A. It clearly broke in many places.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you the opportunity to agree or disagree. You had a row which 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air 3 out, they will be doing it from the root? 4 A. What? No. 5 Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? 6 A. I do not no, of course not. 7 Q. No, it does not come out at the root? 8 A. It comes out at wherever it breaks. 9 Q. It could break halfway along the hair? 10 A. It clearly broke in many places. 11 Q. Why did you then take photographs of your scalp, if that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you the opportunity to agree or disagree. You had a row which turned violent, and you were attacking him, and he was 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air 3 out, they will be doing it from the root? 4 A. What? No. 5 Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? 6 A. I do not no, of course not. 7 Q. No, it does not come out at the root? 8 A. It comes out at wherever it breaks. 9 Q. It could break halfway along the hair? 10 A. It clearly broke in many places. 11 Q. Why did you then take photographs of your scalp, if that is 12 the case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you the opportunity to agree or disagree. You had a row which turned violent, and you were attacking him, and he was restraining you; do you agree or not? 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air 3 out, they will be doing it from the root? 4 A. What? No. 5 Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? 6 A. I do not no, of course not. 7 Q. No, it does not come out at the root? 8 A. It comes out at wherever it breaks. 9 Q. It could break halfway along the hair? 10 A. It clearly broke in many places. 11 Q. Why did you then take photographs of your scalp, if that is 12 the case? 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you or did you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you the opportunity to agree or disagree. You had a row which turned violent, and you were attacking him, and he was restraining you; do you agree or not? A. No, he only came up with that story after hearing the audio. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air 3 out, they will be doing it from the root? 4 A. What? No. 5 Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? 6 A. I do not no, of course not. 7 Q. No, it does not come out at the root? 8 A. It comes out at wherever it breaks. 9 Q. It could break halfway along the hair? 10 A. It clearly broke in many places. 11 Q. Why did you then take photographs of your scalp, if that is 12 the case? 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you or did you not? 14 MS. LAWS: Why did you take a photograph of your scalp?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you the opportunity to agree or disagree. You had a row which turned violent, and you were attacking him, and he was restraining you; do you agree or not? A. No, he only came up with that story after hearing the audio. Q. Do you agree or not? A. I disagree. Q. And his head came into contact with yours? 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air 3 out, they will be doing it from the root? 4 A. What? No. 5 Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? 6 A. I do not no, of course not. 7 Q. No, it does not come out at the root? 8 A. It comes out at wherever it breaks. 9 Q. It could break halfway along the hair? 10 A. It clearly broke in many places. 11 Q. Why did you then take photographs of your scalp, if that is 12 the case? 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you or did you not? 14 MS. LAWS: Why did you take a photograph of your scalp? 15 THE WITNESS: Because my scalp was in pain, so my best friend
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you the opportunity to agree or disagree. You had a row which turned violent, and you were attacking him, and he was restraining you; do you agree or not? A. No, he only came up with that story after hearing the audio. Q. Do you agree or not? A. I disagree. 	1HEARD - LAWS2Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air3out, they will be doing it from the root?4A. What? No.5Q. It will come out at the root, will it not?6A. I do not no, of course not.7Q. No, it does not come out at the root?8A. It comes out at wherever it breaks.9Q. It could break halfway along the hair?10A. It clearly broke in many places.11Q. Why did you then take photographs of your scalp, if that is12the case?13MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you or did you not?14MS. LAWS: Why did you take a photograph of your scalp?15THE WITNESS: Because my scalp was in pain, so my best friend16asked me to lean over and she photographed a few spots where17my hair was bleeding I mean my scalp was bleeding and18pusey. He dragged me around from room to room that night.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you the opportunity to agree or disagree. You had a row which turned violent, and you were attacking him, and he was restraining you; do you agree or not? A. No, he only came up with that story after hearing the audio. Q. Do you agree or not? A. I disagree. Q. And his head came into contact with yours? A. Yes. His head did come into contact with mine. Q. Not deliberately at all? 	1HEARD - LAWS2Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air3out, they will be doing it from the root?4A. What? No.5Q. It will come out at the root, will it not?6A. I do not no, of course not.7Q. No, it does not come out at the root?8A. It comes out at wherever it breaks.9Q. It could break halfway along the hair?10A. It clearly broke in many places.11Q. Why did you then take photographs of your scalp, if that is12the case?13MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you or did you not?14MS. LAWS: Why did you take a photograph of your scalp?15THE WITNESS: Because my scalp was in pain, so my best friend16asked me to lean over and she photographed a few spots where17my hair was bleeding I mean my scalp was bleeding and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you the opportunity to agree or disagree. You had a row which turned violent, and you were attacking him, and he was restraining you; do you agree or not? A. No, he only came up with that story after hearing the audio. Q. Do you agree or not? A. I disagree. Q. And his head came into contact with yours? A. Yes. His head did come into contact with mine. 	1HEARD - LAWS2Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air3out, they will be doing it from the root?4A. What? No.5Q. It will come out at the root, will it not?6A. I do not no, of course not.7Q. No, it does not come out at the root?8A. It comes out at wherever it breaks.9Q. It could break halfway along the hair?10A. It clearly broke in many places.11Q. Why did you then take photographs of your scalp, if that is12the case?13MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you or did you not?14MS. LAWS: Why did you take a photograph of your scalp?15THE WITNESS: Because my scalp was in pain, so my best friend16asked me to lean over and she photographed a few spots where17my hair was bleeding I mean my scalp was bleeding and18pusey. He dragged me around from room to room that night.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you the opportunity to agree or disagree. You had a row which turned violent, and you were attacking him, and he was restraining you; do you agree or not? A. No, he only came up with that story after hearing the audio. Q. Do you agree or not? A. I disagree. Q. And his head came into contact with yours? A. Yes. His head did come into contact with mine. Q. Not deliberately at all? 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air 3 out, they will be doing it from the root? 4 A. What? No. 5 Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? 6 A. I do not no, of course not. 7 Q. No, it does not come out at the root? 8 A. It comes out at wherever it breaks. 9 Q. It could break halfway along the hair? 10 A. It clearly broke in many places. 11 Q. Why did you then take photographs of your scalp, if that is 12 the case? 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you or did you not? 14 MS. LAWS: Why did you take a photograph of your scalp? 15 THE WITNESS: Because my scalp was in pain, so my best friend 16 asked me to lean over and she photographed a few spots where 17 my hair was bleeding I mean my scalp was bleeding and 18 pusey. He dragged me around from room to room that night. 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. You were asked why you took
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you the opportunity to agree or disagree. You had a row which turned violent, and you were attacking him, and he was restraining you; do you agree or not? A. No, he only came up with that story after hearing the audio. Q. Do you agree or not? A. I disagree. Q. And his head came into contact with yours? A. Yes. His head did come into contact with mine. Q. Not deliberately at all? A. Very deliberately, he clenched his fists, reeled back 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air 3 out, they will be doing it from the root? 4 A. What? No. 5 Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? 6 A. I do not no, of course not. 7 Q. No, it does not come out at the root? 8 A. It comes out at wherever it breaks. 9 Q. It could break halfway along the hair? 10 A. It clearly broke in many places. 11 Q. Why did you then take photographs of your scalp, if that is 12 the case? 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you or did you not? 14 MS. LAWS: Why did you take a photograph of your scalp? 15 THE WITNESS: Because my scalp was in pain, so my best friend 16 asked me to lean over and she photographed a few spots where 17 my hair was bleeding I mean my scalp was bleeding and 18 pusey. He dragged me around from room to room that night. 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. You were asked why you took 20 the photograph of your scalp, and you said because your scalp
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you the opportunity to agree or disagree. You had a row which turned violent, and you were attacking him, and he was restraining you; do you agree or not? A. No, he only came up with that story after hearing the audio. Q. Do you agree or not? A. I disagree. Q. And his head came into contact with yours? A. Yes. His head did come into contact with mine. Q. Not deliberately at all? A. Very deliberately, he clenched his fists, reeled back MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. A. And slammed his head directly into mine, into my nose. MS. LAWS: Can I just ask you to, if you have still got file 6 in 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air 3 out, they will be doing it from the root? 4 A. What? No. 5 Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? 6 A. I do not no, of course not. 7 Q. No, it does not come out at the root? 8 A. It comes out at wherever it breaks. 9 Q. It could break halfway along the hair? 10 A. It clearly broke in many places. 11 Q. Why did you then take photographs of your scalp, if that is 12 the case? 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you or did you not? 14 MS. LAWS: Why did you take a photograph of your scalp? 15 THE WITNESS: Because my scalp was in pain, so my best friend 16 asked me to lean over and she photographed a few spots where 17 my hair was bleeding I mean my scalp was bleeding and 18 pusey. He dragged me around from room to room that night. 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. You were asked why you took 20 the photograph of your scalp, and you said because your scalp 21 was in pain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS I were married. She is Johnny's stylist. Q. She saw you, and you had no makeup on? A. That is not true. I was getting my hair and makeup done before she came upstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: What happened that day was that there had been a row MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are now talking back to the 15th? MS. LAWS: Yes, I am putting the claimant's case, so giving you the opportunity to agree or disagree. You had a row which turned violent, and you were attacking him, and he was restraining you; do you agree or not? A. No, he only came up with that story after hearing the audio. Q. Do you agree or not? A. I disagree. Q. And his head came into contact with yours? A. Yes. His head did come into contact with mine. Q. Not deliberately at all? A. Very deliberately, he clenched his fists, reeled back MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. A. And slammed his head directly into mine, into my nose. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 Q. There is no if someone is grabbing and pulling your air out, they will be doing it from the root? 4 A. What? No. 5 Q. It will come out at the root, will it not? 6 A. I do not no, of course not. 7 Q. No, it does not come out at the root? 8 A. It comes out at wherever it breaks. 9 Q. It could break halfway along the hair? 10 A. It clearly broke in many places. 11 Q. Why did you then take photographs of your scalp, if that is 12 the case? 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you or did you not? 14 MS. LAWS: Why did you take a photograph of your scalp? 15 THE WITNESS: Because my scalp was in pain, so my best friend 16 asked me to lean over and she photographed a few spots where 17 my hair was bleeding I mean my scalp was bleeding and 18 pusey. He dragged me around from room to room that night. 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. You were asked why you took 20 the photograph of your scalp, and you said because your scalp 21 was in pain. 22 A. Yes, and then when I saw the photograph I saw the

I am not going to take your Lordship to that, it is just to

	[Page 1920]		[Page 1922]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	MS. LAWS: There is no root at all or head that we can see on any	2	explain the order that we are going through these incidents.
3	of the hairs in that photograph, are there?	3	Your Lordship will have noted we are not dealing with them in
4	THE WITNESS: This is just one of the many clumps of hair that was	4	chronological order, we are dealing with them in the order in
5	pulled out by Johnny that night.	5	which they found their way to documents.
6	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.	6	(To the witness) Can I ask you, please, to deal with the
7	MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short footage of the show that	7	very first thing that you said took place in terms of, the
8	Ms. Heard was featured on, the James Corden show, which is	8	very first assault that you allege against Mr. Depp, and that
9	very short. We have not got a transcript, because the sound	9	you say took place in early 2013. Can I take you, in fact, to
10	is not important; it is what it looks like, that we are	10	your statement, just to ask you one or two questions about it.
11	showing it for. We will just show this to you, Ms. Heard, and	11	File 2, please, tab 60, page E11. Towards the bottom of that
12	obviously you will need to, first of all, agree or not whether	12	page, we have the heading "First violent incident early 2013";
13	this is you on the James Corden show.	13	do you have that?
14	A. All right.	14	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
15	Q. Before we press play, is that you?	15	Q. I am just going to take you, if I may, to what it is you
16	A. That is me.	16	actually allege is part of the physical assault. So, if you
17	Q. And you have got	17	go to paragraph 46, the last line, Mr. Depp, you say, hit you
18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Are you able to say if that is you on the	18	with an open hand across your check?
19	James Corden show?	19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Did you say paragraph 46?
20	THE WITNESS: Yes, that is me.	20	MS. LAWS: 46, it is the last sentence. Then, the next thing that
21	MS. LAWS: You have bright red lipstick on?	21	happens physically is the last sentence of paragraph 48, do
22	A. I do.	22	you have that?
23	Q. And here we go. (Footage shown) That is what you looked like	23	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
24	on the show, is it not?	24	Q. "It felt like my eye popped out. Johnny wears a lot of rings,
25	A. Yes.	25	one on every finger, this third hit knocked me off balance and
	[Page 1921]		[Page 1923]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	Q. No injury, is there?	2	I fell to the floor." Was that all true?
3	A. I have tons of injuries.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Can I ask you to go to file 9, finally in relation to this,	4	Q. But this time, when you feel your eye popping out, or about to
5	please, tab 87N.	5	pop out, you did not receive any injuries?
6	A. Can I put file 6 away?	6	A. I did not know, it just, it was the first time I had been hit
7	Q. Yes, please.	7	like that since I was a child, you know. I just remember, it
8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say 87A?	8	did not feel painful necessarily, it just felt like a pop.
9	MS. LAWS: N.	9	And the first two times he hit me, I did not, the first time
10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: N for November?	10	especially, I did not even know he was serious. I was kind of
11	MS. LAWS: Yes. (Pause) This is a still taken from the footage,	11	still laughing, because I could only assume he was joking.
12	that part of the footage we have just seen. In fact, there is	12	I just did not know. I was stunned. And it is that third hit
13	another photograph on the back. But it is this photograph on	13	that just threw me off, because I was just trying to figure
14	J1.13 I am going to ask about. You did not have a split lip	14	out if it was a joke. And that is the pop.
15	when you did that with your face, did you?	15	Q. So, is the answer yes, there were no injuries?
16	THE WITNESS: Of course I did. I cannot you cannot see much on	16	A. Other than being hit?
17	this.	17	Q. I was asking about the injuries; you agree?
18	Q. Right. If you close the file, please.	18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you suffer an injury as a result of this?
19	A. The reason I wore that clownish caked-on red lipstick, along	19	THE WITNESS: I just, you know, redness on my face.
20	with the caked-on facial makeup is to cover those. You can	20	MS. LAWS: Redness?
21	tell by the size of my lip alone.	20	A. My eye did not pop out.
22	MS. LAWS: Can I ask my Lord, we are now dealing with allegations	22	Q. Are you just making this up as you go along?
23	that were detailed and outlined for the first time in the	23	A. I have said this from the very beginning. I told my therapist
24	amended defence document, which was dated 21st June 2019.	24	about it years ago, actually the day after this happened.
	Low not going to take your Lordship to that it is just to	25	MP. IJISTICE NICOL: Mc Heard as Lhave explained to you, it is

- 25 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Heard, as I have explained to you, it is
 - [14] (Pages 1920 to 1923)

	[Page 1924]		[Page 1926]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	Ms. Laws' task to put the claimant's case to you, so that you	2	A. Absolutely.
3	can respond. You may have said something similar on previous	3	Q. On 17th August?
4	occasions, but just deal with the present question.	4	A. Absolutely.
5	THE WITNESS: So, then, no, I disagree.	5	MS. LAWS: Can I ask that you go to file 3, please.
6	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The answer is, you do not agree?	6	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
7	THE WITNESS: Exactly.	7	MS. LAWS: If you could go to page F315.
8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you.	8	THE WITNESS: Do you have a tab?
9	MS. LAWS: My Lord, I am now going to move on to incident 5. This	9	Q. That is tab 101.
10	is the Bahamas detox incident, contained in the same	10	A. Perhaps I had the wrong file. You said file 4; correct?
11	statement. So, can I ask you to flick to paragraph 88,	11	Q. File 3.
12	please, E21. This is your allegation. Do you have that?	12	A. Oh, I am sorry. (Pause)
13	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.	13	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which page, please?
14	Q. Your allegation here in this statement is that Mr. Depp, on	14	MS. LAWS: F315. This is the libel declaration which is dated
15	17th August, kicked and pushed you, so you fell to the	15	10th April 2019. Do you have that in front of you?
16	ground	16	THE WITNESS: I do.
17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 17th August?	17	Q. Can you have a look at line 15 on that page, point 10. Do you
18	MS. LAWS: Yes.	18	have that?
19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.	19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That paragraph 10?
20	MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is another incident in the Bahamas,	20	MS. LAWS: Yes. I will read it out: "On August 17th, while in the
21	which we will come on to, but this is 17th August. This	21	Bahamas, Johnny and I got into a fight during which Johnny
22	incident is the detox. "17th August, he kicked and pushed me	22	kicked and pushed me to the ground(reads to the words)
23	so that I fell on the ground and he grabbed my hair and	23	copies of photographs of the broken door." If we flick a few
24	slapped me, such a rage that he smashed a door so hard that it	24	pages, we can see there exhibit 4. It is F326.2 and 3.
25	splintered." Now, can I ask you then, just to close that	25	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
	[Page 1925]		[Page 1927]
1	[Page 1925] HEARD-LAWS	1	[Page 1927] HEARD-LAWS
1 2		1 2	
	HEARD - LAWS		HEARD - LAWS
2	HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please.	2	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that?
2 3	HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4?	2 3	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can.
2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do.	2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it?
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws?	2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation.
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are	2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at	2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the date we are talking about. "15.45, patient's fiancé came to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked. MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short video of the property in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the date we are talking about. "15.45, patient's fiancé came to get MD and RN." MD? Do you know who that is? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked. MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short video of the property in the Bahamas that I am just going to play. It does not have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the date we are talking about. "15.45, patient's fiancé came to get MD and RN." MD? Do you know who that is? A. That would be Dr. Kipper. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked. MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short video of the property in the Bahamas that I am just going to play. It does not have any sound and it is only a few seconds long. If we pause
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the date we are talking about. "15.45, patient's fiancé came to get MD and RN." MD? Do you know who that is? A. That would be Dr. Kipper. Q. RN was? A. Debbie Lloyd. Q. "Stating that the patient was erratic and paranoid." That is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked. MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short video of the property in the Bahamas that I am just going to play. It does not have any sound and it is only a few seconds long. If we pause there. Does this look like the inside of Mr. Depp's property in the Bahamas? A. It did not look like that exactly at the time, but it does
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the date we are talking about. "15.45, patient's fiancé came to get MD and RN." MD? Do you know who that is? A. That would be Dr. Kipper. Q. RN was? A. Debbie Lloyd. Q. "Stating that the patient was erratic and paranoid." That is you telling them that Mr. Depp was erratic and paranoid. "RN 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked. MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short video of the property in the Bahamas that I am just going to play. It does not have any sound and it is only a few seconds long. If we pause there. Does this look like the inside of Mr. Depp's property in the Bahamas? A. It did not look like that exactly at the time, but it does look like the same house.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the date we are talking about. "15.45, patient's fiancé came to get MD and RN." MD? Do you know who that is? A. That would be Dr. Kipper. Q. RN was? A. Debbie Lloyd. Q. "Stating that the patient was erratic and paranoid." That is you telling them that Mr. Depp was erratic and paranoid. "RN and MD found patient sitting quietly on his porch, the patient 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked. MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short video of the property in the Bahamas that I am just going to play. It does not have any sound and it is only a few seconds long. If we pause there. Does this look like the inside of Mr. Depp's property in the Bahamas? A. It did not look like that exactly at the time, but it does look like the same house. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the date we are talking about. "15.45, patient's fiancé came to get MD and RN." MD? Do you know who that is? A. That would be Dr. Kipper. Q. RN was? A. Debbie Lloyd. Q. "Stating that the patient was erratic and paranoid." That is you telling them that Mr. Depp was erratic and paranoid. "RN and MD found patient sitting quietly on his porch, the patient was calm, stated he was frustrated with the process of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked. MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short video of the property in the Bahamas that I am just going to play. It does not have any sound and it is only a few seconds long. If we pause there. Does this look like the inside of Mr. Depp's property in the Bahamas? A. It did not look like that exactly at the time, but it does look like the same house. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If we can play the video now, then, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the date we are talking about. "15.45, patient's fiancé came to get MD and RN." MD? Do you know who that is? A. That would be Dr. Kipper. Q. RN was? A. Debbie Lloyd. Q. "Stating that the patient was erratic and paranoid." That is you telling them that Mr. Depp was erratic and paranoid. "RN and MD found patient sitting quietly on his porch, the patient was calm, stated he was frustrated with the process of detoxing, stated he thought he should be feeling better by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked. MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short video of the property in the Bahamas that I am just going to play. It does not have any sound and it is only a few seconds long. If we pause there. Does this look like the inside of Mr. Depp's property in the Bahamas? A. It did not look like that exactly at the time, but it does look like the same house. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If we can play the video now, then, please. (Video footage played to the court)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the date we are talking about. "15.45, patient's fiancé came to get MD and RN." MD? Do you know who that is? A. That would be Dr. Kipper. Q. RN was? M. Debbie Lloyd. Q. "Stating that the patient was erratic and paranoid." That is you telling them that Mr. Depp was erratic and paranoid. "RN and MD found patient sitting quietly on his porch, the patient was calm, stated he was frustrated with the process of detoxing, stated he thought he should be feeling better by now." Then they all sat together. I suggest to you that he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked. MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short video of the property in the Bahamas that I am just going to play. It does not have any sound and it is only a few seconds long. If we pause there. Does this look like the inside of Mr. Depp's property in the Bahamas? A. It did not look like that exactly at the time, but it does look like the same house. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If we can play the video now, then, please. (Video footage played to the court) So, that is a very short clip of the inside of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the date we are talking about. "15.45, patient's fiancé came to get MD and RN." MD? Do you know who that is? A. That would be Dr. Kipper. Q. RN was? M. Debbie Lloyd. Stating that the patient was erratic and paranoid." That is you telling them that Mr. Depp was erratic and paranoid. "RN and MD found patient sitting quietly on his porch, the patient was calm, stated he was frustrated with the process of detoxing, stated he thought he should be feeling better by now." Then they all sat together. I suggest to you that he did not assault you in any way on that day? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked. MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short video of the property in the Bahamas that I am just going to play. It does not have any sound and it is only a few seconds long. If we pause there. Does this look like the inside of Mr. Depp's property in the Bahamas? A. It did not look like that exactly at the time, but it does look like the same house. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If we can play the video now, then, please. (Video footage played to the court) So, that is a very short clip of the inside of the cabin, is it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the date we are talking about. "15.45, patient's fiancé came to get MD and RN." MD? Do you know who that is? A. That would be Dr. Kipper. Q. RN was? M. Debbie Lloyd. Stating that the patient was erratic and paranoid." That is you telling them that Mr. Depp was erratic and paranoid. "RN and MD found patient sitting quietly on his porch, the patient was calm, stated he thought he should be feeling better by now." Then they all sat together. I suggest to you that he did not assault you in any way on that day? A. I even let them know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked. MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short video of the property in the Bahamas that I am just going to play. It does not have any sound and it is only a few seconds long. If we pause there. Does this look like the inside of Mr. Depp's property in the Bahamas? A. It did not look like that exactly at the time, but it does look like the same house. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If we can play the video now, then, please. (Video footage played to the court) So, that is a very short clip of the inside of the cabin, is it not? THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS statement, put the file back, and take out file 4, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have you got file 4? THE WITNESS: I do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please, Ms. Laws? MS. LAWS: It is tab 137. It is page F789, please. These are Dr. Kipper's notes, because we have heard already he was at one point on the island, was he not? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And we have his note here, at F789, for 17th August, so the date we are talking about. "15.45, patient's fiancé came to get MD and RN." MD? Do you know who that is? A. That would be Dr. Kipper. Q. RN was? M. Debbie Lloyd. Stating that the patient was erratic and paranoid." That is you telling them that Mr. Depp was erratic and paranoid. "RN and MD found patient sitting quietly on his porch, the patient was calm, stated he was frustrated with the process of detoxing, stated he thought he should be feeling better by now." Then they all sat together. I suggest to you that he did not assault you in any way on that day? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: Do you see that? THE WITNESS: I can. Q. That is not a photograph of a door from the Bahamas, is it? A. No, it is not. It was a mistake in the divorce separation. Q. You just include any photographs, anything you can, in a very cavalier way, do you not? A. No, this was incorrectly attached as an exhibit during the divorce proceedings that carried on in my US proceedings subsequent. This is a different door he kicked. MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is a very short video of the property in the Bahamas that I am just going to play. It does not have any sound and it is only a few seconds long. If we pause there. Does this look like the inside of Mr. Depp's property in the Bahamas? A. It did not look like that exactly at the time, but it does look like the same house. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If we can play the video now, then, please. (Video footage played to the court) So, that is a very short clip of the inside of the cabin, is it not?

	[Page 1928]	[Page 1930]
	_	
1	HEARD - LAWS	1 HEARD - LAWS
2	was doing, was taking the camera and the image into the	2 dealing with what you said took place during this incident,
3	closet, turning it around and bringing it back out?	3 which you have described at paragraph 137 as one of the worst
4	A. Into part of the closet, yes.	4 and most violent nights of the relationship
5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes.	5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 137 is referring to 15th December 2015.
6	MS. LAWS: And then turning it around, so the cameraman is turning	6 I thought you were talking about November 2015.
7	around, you can see a very brief glimpse of a bedroom and then	7 MS. LAWS: Yes, you are absolutely right. I have the wrong
8	the living room again; is that right? (No audible response)	8 reference.
9	You have already accepted that that was a	9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is November the one in paragraph 136?
10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you agree with that last question?	10 MS. LAWS: I am very grateful, my Lord. What you said in relation
11	A. Yes.	11 to that we are going to come on to December what you
12	MS. LAWS: You have already accepted it was a mistake.	12 said in relation to that is that
13	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Heard, you may have heard me say this to	13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have spoken about December already.
14	other witnesses, but the recording which is being made needs	14 MS. LAWS: We have already. I have one more question about that.
15	to have you articulate an answer otherwise it gets lost.	15 If I can stick with Thanksgiving, at paragraph 136, "We were
16	THE WITNESS: Yes, your Lordship, I understand.	16 in our place in LA. Johnny was using a lot of drugs,
17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you.	17 especially cocaine and weed(reads to the words) I
18	MS. LAWS: My Lord, moving on to the Tokyo incident, incident 7,	18 noticed later that I had got a lump on the back of my head and
19	please, this is an allegation you make dated January 2015,	19 a busted lip from this." Is that all true?
20	where you say Mr. Depp slapped you, grabbed your hair, and	20 A. Yes, it is.
21	yesterday we had a reference in your evidence that Mr. Depp,	Q. Again, this is a very short video and in fact there is a very
22	you say, knelt on your back and was hitting you. Is that all	22 short transcript, and it is of that evening. The transcript,
23	true?	23 my Lord, is at file 11, tab 162. That is a photograph
24	A. Yes.	24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 162?
25	Q. Did you attend a premier whilst in Tokyo?	25 MS. LAWS: Yes. (Pause) Can I ask, my Lord, whilst that file is
	[Page 1929]	[Page 1931]
1	[Page 1929] HEARD-LAWS	
1 2	_	1 HEARD - LAWS
	HEARD - LAWS A. Yes.	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file
2	HEARD - LAWS	 HEARD - LAWS out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file I1. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.
2 3	HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after	 HEARD - LAWS out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file 11. It has very recently been placed into the bundle. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which
2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault?	 HEARD - LAWS out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file I1. It has very recently been placed into the bundle. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file 3 11. It has very recently been placed into the bundle. 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which 5 MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWSA. Yes.Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault?A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed.	 HEARD - LAWS out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file 11. It has very recently been placed into the bundle. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause) MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we
2 3 4 5 6 7	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 	 HEARD - LAWS out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file 11. It has very recently been placed into the bundle. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause) MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? 	 HEARD - LAWS out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file 11. It has very recently been placed into the bundle. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause) MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. 	 HEARD - LAWS out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file 11. It has very recently been placed into the bundle. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause) MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a few questions about what you can see. It is only a few
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can11ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can11ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before12we press "Play", it is a very dark image. Can you confirm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: You did not have any injury on your back, did you? 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can11ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before12we press "Play", it is a very dark image. Can you confirm13that this is the inside of one of the penthouses in Eastern
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: You did not have any injury on your back, did you? A. Not visible. I remember checking obsessively as soon as I got 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can11ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before12we press "Play", it is a very dark image. Can you confirm13that this is the inside of one of the penthouses in Eastern14Columbia Building?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: You did not have any injury on your back, did you? A. Not visible. I remember checking obsessively as soon as I got off the carpet. 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can11ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before12we press "Play", it is a very dark image. Can you confirm13that this is the inside of one of the penthouses in Eastern14Columbia Building?15A. It looks like it, but I can barely see it, I am sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: You did not have any injury on your back, did you? A. Not visible. I remember checking obsessively as soon as I got off the carpet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can11ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before12we press "Play", it is a very dark image. Can you confirm13that this is the inside of one of the penthouses in Eastern14Columbia Building?15A. It looks like it, but I can barely see it, I am sorry.16Q. It is Penthouse 5?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: You did not have any injury on your back, did you? A. Not visible. I remember checking obsessively as soon as I got off the carpet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: My Lord, now dealing with incidents that have been 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can11ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before12we press "Play", it is a very dark image. Can you confirm13that this is the inside of one of the penthouses in Eastern14Columbia Building?15A. It looks like it, but I can barely see it, I am sorry.16Q. It is Penthouse 5?17A. Penthouse 5?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: You did not have any injury on your back, did you? A. Not visible. I remember checking obsessively as soon as I got off the carpet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: My Lord, now dealing with incidents that have been detailed in the amended defence document in June still, we are 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can11ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before12we press "Play", it is a very dark image. Can you confirm13that this is the inside of one of the penthouses in Eastern14Columbia Building?15A. It looks like it, but I can barely see it, I am sorry.16Q. It is Penthouse 5?17A. Penthouse 5?18Q. Have a look.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: You did not have any injury on your back, did you? A. Not visible. I remember checking obsessively as soon as I got off the carpet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: My Lord, now dealing with incidents that have been detailed in the amended defence document in June still, we are on the Thanksgiving incident number 11, please. This was 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can11ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before12we press "Play", it is a very dark image. Can you confirm13that this is the inside of one of the penthouses in Eastern14Columbia Building?15A. It looks like it, but I can barely see it, I am sorry.16Q. It is Penthouse 5?17A. Penthouse 5?18Q. Have a look.19MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: You did not have any injury on your back, did you? A. Not visible. I remember checking obsessively as soon as I got off the carpet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: My Lord, now dealing with incidents that have been detailed in the amended defence document in June still, we are on the Thanksgiving incident number 11, please. This was November 2015. Can I ask you, please, to get file 2 out, tab 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can11ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before12we press "Play", it is a very dark image. Can you confirm13that this is the inside of one of the penthouses in Eastern14Columbia Building?15A. It looks like it, but I can barely see it, I am sorry.16Q. It is Penthouse 5?17A. Penthouse 5?18Q. Have a look.19MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well20MS. LAWS: Let us play.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: You did not have any injury on your back, did you? A. Not visible. I remember checking obsessively as soon as I got off the carpet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: My Lord, now dealing with incidents that have been detailed in the amended defence document in June still, we are on the Thanksgiving incident number 11, please. This was November 2015. Can I ask you, please, to get file 2 out, tab 60? 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can11ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before12we press "Play", it is a very dark image. Can you confirm13that this is the inside of one of the penthouses in Eastern14Columbia Building?15A. It looks like it, but I can barely see it, I am sorry.16Q. It is Penthouse 5?17A. Penthouse 5?18Q. Have a look.19MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well20MS. LAWS: Let us play.21MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the answer has been given that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: You did not have any injury on your back, did you? A. Not visible. I remember checking obsessively as soon as I got off the carpet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: My Lord, now dealing with incidents that have been detailed in the amended defence document in June still, we are on the Thanksgiving incident number 11, please. This was November 2015. Can I ask you, please, to get file 2 out, tab 60? A. Did you say 60 or 16? 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file 3 11. It has very recently been placed into the bundle. 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which 5 MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now. 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause) 7 MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we 8 could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a 9 few questions about what you can see. It is only a few 10 seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can 11 ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before 12 we press "Play", it is a very dark image. Can you confirm 13 that this is the inside of one of the penthouses in Eastern 14 Columbia Building? 15 A. It looks like it, but I can barely see it, I am sorry. 16 Q. It is Penthouse 5? 17 A. Penthouse 5? 18 Q. Have a look. 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well 20 MS. LAWS: Let us play. 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the answer has been given that it 22
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes. Q. At what point did you attend that premier before or after the assault? A. Two days after. I remember being concerned about any visible bruising on my back because my back was exposed. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: So the premier was two days after this assault? A. I believe somewhere around there. Q. Do you remember wearing a backless dress to that premier? A. Very well. Very well. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: You did not have any injury on your back, did you? A. Not visible. I remember checking obsessively as soon as I got off the carpet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: My Lord, now dealing with incidents that have been detailed in the amended defence document in June still, we are on the Thanksgiving incident number 11, please. This was November 2015. Can I ask you, please, to get file 2 out, tab 60? A. Did you say 60 or 16? Q. 60. 	1HEARD - LAWS2out, to keep that image in mind. The transcript is in file311. It has very recently been placed into the bundle.4MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We have 11 open. Which5MS. LAWS: I am just finding out the reference now.6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. (Pause)7MS. LAWS: 171, I am told. Yes, it is. 171, please. Perhaps we8could watch it first, Ms. Heard, because I am going to ask a9few questions about what you can see. It is only a few10seconds' long. We might need to play it again and then I can11ask about what we can hear; all right? First of all, before12we press "Play", it is a very dark image. Can you confirm13that this is the inside of one of the penthouses in Eastern14Columbia Building?15A. It looks like it, but I can barely see it, I am sorry.16Q. It is Penthouse 5?17A. Penthouse 5?18Q. Have a look.19MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well20MS. LAWS: Let us play.21MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the answer has been given that it22looks like it, but it is very dark.23MS. LAWS: Let us play it and see.

	[Page 1932]	[Page 1934]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1 HEARD - LAWS
2	A. It looks like one of the penthouses. I cannot tell which one,	2 A. Yes.
3	but if you are suggesting it is 5, I have no problem	3 Q. And then with the photograph, can I take you, please, in the
4	Q. That was Thanksgiving sorry?	4 same file, back to tab 162? Is that a photograph with you in
5	A. I cannot tell which penthouse it is.	5 it on the far right?
6	Q. That is Thanksgiving 2015?	6 A. Yes.
7	A. We would have eaten in either 4 or 5 for that.	7 Q. And Mr. Depp's son is in the middle?
8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.	8 A. Yes.
9	MS. LAWS: You recognise that as Thanksgiving of 2015?	9 Q. Who is on the far left?
10	A. Yes.	10 A. It looks like Marilyn Manson, if I had to guess, from the
11	Q. I am going to suggest that you would know by looking at it	11 fingernails.
12	that it was Penthouse 5 straightaway?	12 Q. This was after you received the split lip?
13	A. I am sorry, it is too difficult for me to tell.	13 A. No.
14	Q. And the person flicking the scarf, was that your father?	14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute.
15	A. My father.	15 MS. LAWS: It was before?
16	Q. Who else did you recognise in that clip?	16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.
17	A. Jack. I recognised Jack.	17 A. No, it was not. Our fights never happened in front of the
18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Jack is?	18 whole family. They typically happened behind closed doors
19	A. Johnny's son.	19 once everyone had gone home or gone to bed.
20	MS. LAWS: Who else did you recognise?	20 MS. LAWS: After everyone had gone home?
21	A. It was really hard to see. I have never seen it before and I	21 A. Or gone to bed.
22	am only seeing it	22 Q. Can I ask you to flick over to P49. That is a close-up and it
23	Q. We will play it again. We will play it again because I am	23 is quite clear you have no injury on that as well?
24	going to suggest that you can see Ms. Pennington and	24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Are you in P49?
25	Mr. Manson is there and Mr. Depp is there. We will play it	25 A. Yes. It seems like all three of these photographs were taken
	[Page 1933]	[Page 1935]
1	[Page 1933] HEARD-LAWS	[Page 1935] 1 HEARD - LAWS
1 2	HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look.	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time.
	HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again)	1 HEARD - LAWS
2	HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if	 HEARD - LAWS around the same time. Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an injury?
2 3	HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before.
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That	 HEARD - LAWS around the same time. Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an injury? A. No. This was taken before. MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense.	 HEARD - LAWS around the same time. Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an injury? A. No. This was taken before. MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not?
2 4 5 7 8	HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the	 HEARD - LAWS around the same time. Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an injury? A. No. This was taken before. MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before. 6 MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of 7 when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going	 HEARD - LAWS around the same time. Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an injury? A. No. This was taken before. MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? A. Yes. Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171	 HEARD - LAWS around the same time. Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an injury? A. No. This was taken before. MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? A. Yes. Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. Q. She was there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab 	 HEARD - LAWS around the same time. Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an injury? A. No. This was taken before. MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? A. Yes. Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. Q. She was there? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab before. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before. 6 MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of 7 when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? 10 A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. 11 Q. She was there? 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 13 MS. LAWS: You know, do you not, that she has made a statement in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab before. A. Yes, I have it. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before. 6 MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of 7 when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? 10 A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. 11 Q. She was there? 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 13 MS. LAWS: You know, do you not, that she has made a statement in 14 these proceedings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab before. A. Yes, I have it. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before. 6 MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of 7 when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? 10 A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. 11 Q. She was there? 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 13 MS. LAWS: You know, do you not, that she has made a statement in 14 these proceedings? 15 A. I am aware of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab before. A. Yes, I have it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Video of Thanksgiving 2; is that the title? MS. LAWS: It is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Sorry, my mistake, it 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before. 6 MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of 7 when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? 10 A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. 11 Q. She was there? 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 13 MS. LAWS: You know, do you not, that she has made a statement in 14 these proceedings? 15 A. I am aware of that. 16 Q. And also that she has dealt with this incident in her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab before. A. Yes, I have it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Video of Thanksgiving 2; is that the title? MS. LAWS: It is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Sorry, my mistake, it is 170, so it is Video of Thanksgiving 1, yes. It should 	1HEARD - LAWS2around the same time.3Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an4injury?5A. No. This was taken before.6MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of7when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not?8A. Yes.9Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not?10A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there.11Q. She was there?12MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)13MS. LAWS: You know, do you not, that she has made a statement in14these proceedings?15A. I am aware of that.16Q. And also that she has dealt with this incident in her17statement or statement summary because she was there that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab before. A. Yes, I have it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Video of Thanksgiving 2; is that the title? MS. LAWS: It is Video of Thanksgiving 1, yes. It should start, "A little more room". You can see Mr. Heard at the 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before. 6 MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of 7 when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? 10 A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. 11 Q. She was there? 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 13 MS. LAWS: You know, do you not, that she has made a statement in 14 these proceedings? 15 A. I am aware of that. 16 Q. And also that she has dealt with this incident in her 17 statement or statement summary because she was there that 18 night?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab before. A. Yes, I have it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Video of Thanksgiving 2; is that the title? MS. LAWS: It is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Sorry, my mistake, it is 170, so it is Video of Thanksgiving 1, yes. It should start, "A little more room". You can see Mr. Heard at the top. He is saying, "A little more room." It is Marilyn 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before. 6 MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of 7 when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? 10 A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. 11 Q. She was there? 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 13 MS. LAWS: You know, do you not, that she has made a statement in 14 these proceedings? 15 A. I am aware of that. 16 Q. And also that she has dealt with this incident in her 17 statement or statement summary because she was there that 18 night? 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just remind me what we have can I put 11
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab before. A. Yes, I have it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Video of Thanksgiving 2; is that the title? MS. LAWS: It is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Sorry, my mistake, it is 170, so it is Video of Thanksgiving 1, yes. It should start, "A little more room." It is Marilyn Manson that we can see here saying, "He's a monster, he's a 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before. 6 MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of 7 when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? 10 A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. 11 Q. She was there? 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 13 MS. LAWS: You know, do you not, that she has made a statement in 14 these proceedings? 15 A. I am aware of that. 16 Q. And also that she has dealt with this incident in her 17 statement or statement summary because she was there that 18 night? 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just remind me what we have can I put 11 20 away?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab before. A. Yes, I have it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Video of Thanksgiving 2; is that the title? MS. LAWS: It is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Sorry, my mistake, it is 170, so it is Video of Thanksgiving 1, yes. It should start, "A little more room". You can see Mr. Heard at the top. He is saying, "A little more room." It is Marilyn Manson that we can see here saying, "He's a monster, he's a monster, scaring me", and everyone is joking around, are they 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before. 6 MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of 7 when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? 10 A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. 11 Q. She was there? 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 13 MS. LAWS: You know, do you not, that she has made a statement in 14 these proceedings? 15 A. I am aware of that. 16 Q. And also that she has dealt with this incident in her 17 statement or statement summary because she was there that 18 night? 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just remind me what we have can I put 11 20 away? 21 MS. LAWS: Yes, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab before. A. Yes, I have it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Video of Thanksgiving 2; is that the title? MS. LAWS: It is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Sorry, my mistake, it is 170, so it is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Sorry, my mistake, it is 170, so it is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Sorry, my mistake, it is so, so it is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Yes. It should start, "A little more room". You can see Mr. Heard at the top. He is saying, "A little more room." It is Marilyn Manson that we can see here saying, "He's a monster, he's a monster, scaring me", and everyone is joking around, are they not, or that video? 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before. 6 MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of 7 when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? 10 A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. 11 Q. She was there? 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 13 MS. LAWS: You know, do you not, that she has made a statement in 14 these proceedings? 15 A. I am aware of that. 16 Q. And also that she has dealt with this incident in her 17 statement or statement summary because she was there that 18 night? 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just remind me what we have can I put 11 20 away? 21 MS. LAWS: Yes, please. 22 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just remind me what we have from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab before. A. Yes, I have it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Video of Thanksgiving 2; is that the title? MS. LAWS: It is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Sorry, my mistake, it is 170, so it is Video of Thanksgiving 1, yes. It should start, "A little more room." It is Marilyn Manson that we can see here saying, "He's a monster, he's a monster, scaring me", and everyone is joking around, are they not, on that video? A. Yes. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before. 6 MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of 7 when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? 10 A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. 11 Q. She was there? 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 13 MS. LAWS: You know, do you not, that she has made a statement in 14 these proceedings? 15 A. I am aware of that. 16 Q. And also that she has dealt with this incident in her 17 statement or statement summary because she was there that 18 night? 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just remind me what we have can I put 11 20 away? 21 MS. LAWS: Yes, please. 22 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just remind me what we have from 23 Ms. Pennington.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS again and have a closer look. (The recording was played again) A. I believe I hear Marilyn Manson's voice. I do not know if that is Rocky or myself or Whitney, I cannot tell from this lighting, but I would imagine we would all be there. That would make sense. MS. LAWS: So this is the evening that you I have read the account out that you gave of it, about how you resulted in that way and ended up with a cut lip, but I said I was going to come on to the transcript. In fact, my Lord, it is 171 that is the transcript for this short clip. It is the tab before. A. Yes, I have it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Video of Thanksgiving 2; is that the title? MS. LAWS: It is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Sorry, my mistake, it is 170, so it is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Sorry, my mistake, it is 170, so it is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Sorry, my mistake, it is so, so it is Video of Thanksgiving 1. Yes. It should start, "A little more room". You can see Mr. Heard at the top. He is saying, "A little more room." It is Marilyn Manson that we can see here saying, "He's a monster, he's a monster, scaring me", and everyone is joking around, are they not, or that video? 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 around the same time. 3 Q. Then the question is, does that photograph show you with an 4 injury? 5 A. No. This was taken before. 6 MS. LAWS: Raquel Pennington is someone who you saw quite a lot of 7 when you were living with Mr. Depp, is she not? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And we can see that she is on that video, can we not? 10 A. Again, I could not tell who was whom, but she was there. 11 Q. She was there? 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 13 MS. LAWS: You know, do you not, that she has made a statement in 14 these proceedings? 15 A. I am aware of that. 16 Q. And also that she has dealt with this incident in her 17 statement or statement summary because she was there that 18 night? 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just remind me what we have can I put 11 20 away? 21 MS. LAWS: Yes, please. 22 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just remind me what we have from 23 Ms. Pennington.

	[Page 1936]		[Page 1938]
1		1	-
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2 3	MS. LAWS: File 2.1. There is also a witness statement, but it is the summary that I am going to take the witness to.	3	Dinner with Johnny and Amber and a number of others at their
4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That, actually, is what I was going to ask	4	apartment PH5 in November 2015. At one point, late in the meal, Amber went upstairs to look for Johnny and stayed up
5	about because I remembered that for some of the defendants'	5	there for a long time. After a long time, they both came
6	witnesses, we only had a summary, but I was told that for one	6	downstairs. When I asked Amber what had happened, she told me
7	or more, a statement had subsequently come in, or that we	7	that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at her in the bedroom.
8	could use the summary as the evidence-in-chief.	8	I went to look and found that a full bottle of wine at her in the bedroom.
9	MS. LAWS: There is a statement.	9	and broken a piece of art that Amber really loves above the
10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is this	10	bed and that broken glass was scatted all over the bed. I
11	MS. LAWS: It is just the summary I was going to go to for the	11	went back downstairs and spoke to Amber. She was upset, but
12	moment.	12	just wanted to get through dinner without further problems."
13	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right, but Ms. Pennington has subsequently	13	Now, what she is saying is that this assault took place
14	made a statement, has she?	14	while everyone was there, and that you had to go back
15	MS. LAWS: Yes.	15	downstairs?
16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. The summary is at 2.1. Which	16	A. No, she is saying
17	paragraph?	17	Q. She is wrong?
18	MS. LAWS: T66.	18	A. Excuse me?
19	THE WITNESS: The tab?	19	O. Is she wrong?
20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you mean tab 66?	20	A. No. She is saying this part of it took place while she was
21	MS. LAWS: Yes. In this tab, my Lord, you can see the witness	21	there and others were downstairs. She was just describing the
22	statement at E434.	22	first part of the fight.
23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: E434 is the summaries.	23	Q. So the incident has two parts now, does it?
24	MS. LAWS: It should be. (Pause)	24	A. Our fights typically involved many parts.
25	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Anyway, it is the summary that you wanted us	25	Q. You are just making this all up as you go along to try and fit
-			
	[Page 1937]		[Page 1939]
1	[Page 1937] HEARD-LAWS	1	[Page 1939] HEARD-LAWS
1 2		1 2	_
	HEARD - LAWS		HEARD - LAWS
2	HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment.	2	HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not?
2 3	HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this	2 3	HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information.
2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there.	2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it	2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask	2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWSwith evidence that comes out later, are you not?A. No. I have had this information.Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from RaquelPennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause)	2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWSwith evidence that comes out later, are you not?A. No. I have had this information.Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from RaquelPennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - LAWSwith evidence that comes out later, are you not?A. No. I have had this information.Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from RaquelPennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	HEARD - LAWSwith evidence that comes out later, are you not?A. No. I have had this information.Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from RaquelPennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	HEARD - LAWSwith evidence that comes out later, are you not?A. No. I have had this information.Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from RaquelPennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than the summary. Apologies. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered all over the bed. I think we heard from you this morning that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than the summary. Apologies. A. It is in a different tab, you said? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered all over the bed. I think we heard from you this morning that there were no beds in Penthouse 5, were there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than the summary. Apologies. A. It is in a different tab, you said? Q. It should be the same tab. You should have the statement 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered all over the bed. I think we heard from you this morning that there were no beds in Penthouse 5, were there? A. Not in Penthouse 5. You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than the summary. Apologies. A. It is in a different tab, you said? Q. It should be the same tab. You should have the statement dated June 20, and paragraph 17. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered all over the bed. I think we heard from you this morning that there were no beds in Penthouse 5, were there? A. Not in Penthouse 5. You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 3.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than the summary. Apologies. A. It is in a different tab, you said? Q. It should be the same tab. You should have the statement dated June 20, and paragraph 17. MR. SHERBORNE: It is a different tab, 71.2. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered all over the bed. I think we heard from you this morning that there were no beds in Penthouse 5, were there? A. Not in Penthouse 5. You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 3. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) You go upstairs in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than the summary. Apologies. A. It is in a different tab, you said? Q. It should be the same tab. You should have the statement dated June 20, and paragraph 17. MR. SHERBORNE: It is a different tab, 71.2. MS. LAWS: I am very grateful. 71.2, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 71.2. MS. LAWS: My fault. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered all over the bed. I think we heard from you this morning that there were no beds in Penthouse 5, were there? A. Not in Penthouse 5. You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 5 to go in penthouse 5 to go across to Penthouse 3?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than the summary. Apologies. A. It is in a different tab, you said? Q. It should be the same tab. You should have the statement dated June 20, and paragraph 17. MR. SHERBORNE: It is a different tab, 71.2. MS. LAWS: I am very grateful. 71.2, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 71.2. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered all over the bed. I think we heard from you this morning that there were no beds in Penthouse 5, were there? A. Not in Penthouse 5. You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go across to Penthouse 3? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I do not know whether this is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than the summary. Apologies. A. It is in a different tab, you said? Q. It should be the same tab. You should have the statement dated June 20, and paragraph 17. MR. SHERBORNE: It is a different tab, 71.2, my Lord. MR, JUSTICE NICOL: 71.2. MS. LAWS: My fault. THE WITNESS: I have 71, but it is my witness statement. MS. LAWS: 71.2. Do you have that? Paragraph 17. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered all over the bed. I think we heard from you this morning that there were no beds in Penthouse 5, were there? A. Not in Penthouse 5. You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 5 to go in penthouse 5 to go across to Penthouse 3? M. F. XUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go across to Penthouse 3? M. SUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I do not know whether this is a question that I can ask of you, or collectively the lawyers in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than the summary. Apologies. A. It is in a different tab, you said? Q. It should be the same tab. You should have the statement dated June 20, and paragraph 17. MR. SHERBORNE: It is a different tab, 71.2. MS. LAWS: I am very grateful. 71.2, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 71.2. MS. LAWS: My fault. THE WITNESS: I have 71, but it is my witness statement. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just hold on a moment. (Pause) Paragraph 17: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. Q. You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered all over the bed. I think we heard from you this morning that there were no beds in Penthouse 5, were there? A. Not in Penthouse 5. You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 5 to go in penthouse 5 to go across to Penthouse 3? A. Exactly. I am just trying to fill in the details for Ms. Laws so she understands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I do not know whether this is a question that I can ask of you, or collectively the lawyers in the room, but I would find it helpful to have some kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than the summary. Apologies. A. It is in a different tab, you said? Q. It should be the same tab. You should have the statement dated June 20, and paragraph 17. MR. SHERBORNE: It is a different tab, 71.2. MS. LAWS: My fault. THE WITNESS: I have 71, but it is my witness statement. MS. LAWS: 71.2. Do you have that? Paragraph 17. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just hold on a moment. (Pause) Paragraph 17? MS. LAWS: 17, yes. Do you have that page? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. (2) You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered all over the bed. I think we heard from you this morning that there were no beds in Penthouse 5, were there? A. Not in Penthouse 5. You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 5. M. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go across to Penthouse 3? A. Exactly. I am just trying to fill in the details for Ms. Laws so she understands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I do not know whether this is a question that I can ask of you, or collectively the lawyers in the room, but I would find it helpful to have some kind of plan of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than the summary. Apologies. A. It is in a different tab, you said? O. It should be the same tab. You should have the statement dated June 20, and paragraph 17. MR. SHERBORNE: It is a different tab, 71.2. MS. LAWS: My fault. THE WITNESS: I have 71, but it is my witness statement. MS. LAWS: 71.2. Do you have that? Paragraph 17. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just hold on a moment. (Pause) Paragraph 17? MS. LAWS: 17, yes. Do you have that page? A. Ido. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. (2) You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered all over the bed. I think we heard from you this morning that there were no beds in Penthouse 5, were there? A. Not in Penthouse 5. You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 5 to go aro so she understands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go across to Penthouse 3? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I do not know whether this is a question that I can ask of you, or collectively the lawyers in the room, but I would find it helpful to have some kind of plan of MS. LAWS: There is one, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS to look at at the moment. MS. LAWS: It is. In fact, my summary has gone missing from this so I wonder if I could just pause there. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are asking the questions, Ms. Laws, so it is important that you have the document that you want to ask the witness about. (Pause) MS. LAWS: If you bear with me a moment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Apologies, but if you stick within that tab, I am going to take you to the statement of Raquel Pennington rather than the summary. Apologies. A. It is in a different tab, you said? Q. It should be the same tab. You should have the statement dated June 20, and paragraph 17. MR. SHERBORNE: It is a different tab, 71.2. MS. LAWS: My fault. THE WITNESS: I have 71, but it is my witness statement. MS. LAWS: 71.2. Do you have that? Paragraph 17. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just hold on a moment. (Pause) Paragraph 17? MS. LAWS: 17, yes. Do you have that page? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS with evidence that comes out later, are you not? A. No. I have had this information. (2) You see, this is a lying account, we say, from Raquel Pennington, but we can deal with that with her. She has got one thing very wrong, has she not, in that, because what she says is that in Penthouse 5, she has gone upstairs, asking you what is happening, and you tell her that Johnny had thrown a bottle of wine at you in the bedroom. She went and looked and found a bottle of wine had broken a piece of art that you really loved above the bed and the broken glass was scattered all over the bed. I think we heard from you this morning that there were no beds in Penthouse 5, were there? A. Not in Penthouse 5. You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 5 to go in to the upstairs where the bedroom is in Penthouse 5. M. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) You go upstairs in Penthouse 5 to go across to Penthouse 3? A. Exactly. I am just trying to fill in the details for Ms. Laws so she understands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, I do not know whether this is a question that I can ask of you, or collectively the lawyers in the room, but I would find it helpful to have some kind of plan of

	[Page 1940]		[Page 1942]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1 HEARD - LAWS	
2	sense of how they interact.	2 there are spill-over courtrooms that will be	able to hear the
3	MS. LAWS: My Lord, there is. In fact, there are several plans.	³ evidence that is played if it is projected.	
4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If it exists already, then perhaps somebody	4 MS. LAWS: Yes.	
5	could point me to it.	5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It does need to be pro	ojected.
6	MS. LAWS: It does. I am sure we will get the reference for you	6 MS. LAWS: Yes. My Lord, there is one mor	-
7	in a moment. While we are doing that, I think you accept that	7 which I can deal with now if this is going t	
8	there is no bedroom in Penthouse 5.	8 while. Oh, I think we have it.	
9	A. No, the only way she could enter Penthouse 3 without leaving	9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. All right.	
10	the apartment is to go upstairs to enter through the upstairs	10 MS. LAWS: We can finish this topic fairly s	wiftly once I have
11	of Penthouse 5 to enter into the bedroom of Penthouse 3.	dealt with this. Put that transcript to one si	de, if you can,
12	Q. What you are doing is effectively trying to explain away the	12 and take out file 9.	
13	fact that Raquel Pennington has got something fundamentally	13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.	
14	wrong in her statement?	14 MS. LAWS: Tab 132. File 9, tab 132, page 1	K207.
15	A. She has got nothing wrong in her statement. I was just trying	15 THE WITNESS: Sorry, the tab number?	
16	to explain the layout to you since you did not seem to	16 Q. Sorry. Tab 132, K207.	
17	understand it.	17 A. I have a 207.	
18	Q. She does not describe the fact she had to go into Penthouse 3	18 Q. K207.	
19	and nor you do at any stage in either of your statements?	19 A. Okay.	
20	A. I do not understand why that is necessary. I am sorry.	20 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think K207 is the p	age.
21	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, at the moment, what Ms. Laws is putting	21 MS. LAWS: Do you have that?	
22	to you is that Ms. Pennington does not say that she went from	22 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.	
23	Penthouse 5 into Penthouse 3.	Q. These are Erin Burin's notes. We can see	that on 26th
24	A. Oh, I see.	24 November 2015 she has made an entry, ma	king it clear that in
25	Q. Do you agree with that?	25 fact she joined in on Thanksgiving: "RN v	isited client and
	[Page 19/1]		[Dama 10/3]
1	[Page 1941]		[Page 1943]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1 HEARD - LAWS	
2	HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A	Angeles(reads to
2 3	HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w	Angeles(reads to vill need refills
2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit.	1HEARD - LAWS2husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A3the words) client AH notified RN that she w4on her routine", and then it goes on about you	Angeles(reads to vill need refills
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help	1HEARD - LAWS2husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A3the words) client AH notified RN that she w4on her routine", and then it goes on about you5So she was there on that day, was she not?	Angeles(reads to vill need refills
2 3 4 5 6	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind 	1HEARD - LAWS2husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A3the words) client AH notified RN that she w4on her routine", and then it goes on about you5So she was there on that day, was she not?6A. Yes. This reminds me.	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication.
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a	1HEARD - LAWS2husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A3the words) client AH notified RN that she w4on her routine", and then it goes on about you5So she was there on that day, was she not?6A. Yes. This reminds me.7Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication.
2 4 5 7 8	HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure	1HEARD - LAWS2husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A3the words) client AH notified RN that she w4on her routine", and then it goes on about you5So she was there on that day, was she not?6A. Yes. This reminds me.7Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or8been hit?	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. 	1HEARD - LAWS2husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A3the words) client AH notified RN that she w4on her routine", and then it goes on about you5So she was there on that day, was she not?6A. Yes. This reminds me.7Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or8been hit?9A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication.
2 4 5 7 8	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, 	 HEARD - LAWS husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A the words) client AH notified RN that she w on her routine", and then it goes on about you So she was there on that day, was she not? A. Yes. This reminds me. Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or been hit? A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju bottle at me, and 	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. after you had ist threw a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. 	 HEARD - LAWS husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A the words) client AH notified RN that she w on her routine", and then it goes on about you So she was there on that day, was she not? A. Yes. This reminds me. Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or been hit? A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju bottle at me, and 	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. after you had ist threw a
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w 4 on her routine", and then it goes on about you 5 So she was there on that day, was she not? 6 A. Yes. This reminds me. 7 Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or 8 been hit? 9 A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju 10 bottle at me, and 11 Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the 12 A. She was downstairs.	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. after you had ist threw a here or not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, we can put that away. It is tab 171. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w 4 on her routine", and then it goes on about you 5 So she was there on that day, was she not? 6 A. Yes. This reminds me. 7 Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or 8 been hit? 9 A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju 10 bottle at me, and 11 Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the 12 A. She was downstairs.	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. after you had ast threw a here or not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, we can put that away. It is tab 171. My Lord, this is a transcript prepared by the claimant. As I 	 HEARD - LAWS husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A the words) client AH notified RN that she w on her routine", and then it goes on about you So she was there on that day, was she not? A. Yes. This reminds me. Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or been hit? A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju bottle at me, and Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the A. She was downstairs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you have establic 	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. • after you had st threw a here or not? ished that Ms. Heard ether she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, we can put that away. It is tab 171. My Lord, this is a transcript prepared by the claimant. As I understand it, it is not necessarily agreed by the defence. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w 4 on her routine", and then it goes on about you 5 So she was there on that day, was she not? 6 A. Yes. This reminds me. 7 Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or 8 been hit? 9 A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju 10 bottle at me, and 11 Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the 12 A. She was downstairs. 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you have establing 14 agreed she was there. But then you asked when	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. • after you had st threw a here or not? ished that Ms. Heard ether she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, we can put that away. It is tab 171. My Lord, this is a transcript prepared by the claimant. As I understand it, it is not necessarily agreed by the defence. A. You said 171 for the transcript? 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w 4 on her routine", and then it goes on about you 5 So she was there on that day, was she not? 6 A. Yes. This reminds me. 7 Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or 8 been hit? 9 A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju 10 bottle at me, and 11 Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the 12 A. She was downstairs. 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you have establia 14 agreed she was there. But then you asked whe 15 or after the altercation. Ms. Hear	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. after you had ast threw a here or not? ished that Ms. Heard ether she was rd is giving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, we can put that away. It is tab 171. My Lord, this is a transcript prepared by the claimant. As I understand it, it is not necessarily agreed by the defence. A. You said 171 for the transcript? Q. For the transcript, yes. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w 4 on her routine", and then it goes on about you 5 So she was there on that day, was she not? 6 A. Yes. This reminds me. 7 Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or 8 been hit? 9 A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju 10 bottle at me, and 11 Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the 12 A. She was downstairs. 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you have establing 14 agreed she was there. But then you asked whether 15 there before or after the altercation. Ms. Hear 16 her answer.	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. r after you had ast threw a here or not? ished that Ms. Heard ether she was rd is giving d call violence, at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, we can put that away. It is tab 171. My Lord, this is a transcript prepared by the claimant. As I understand it, it is not necessarily agreed by the defence. You said 171 for the transcript? For the transcript, yes. Tab 171? 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w 4 on her routine", and then it goes on about you 5 So she was there on that day, was she not? 6 A. Yes. This reminds me. 7 Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or 8 been hit? 9 A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju 10 bottle at me, and 11 Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the 12 A. She was downstairs. 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you have establi 14 agreed she was there. But then you asked whith 15 there before or after the altercation. Ms. Hear 16 her answer. 17 THE WITNESS: So, the violence, what I would	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. • after you had st threw a here or not? • ished that Ms. Heard ether she was • d is giving d call violence, at the use 5 for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, we can put that away. It is tab 171. My Lord, this is a transcript prepared by the claimant. As I understand it, it is not necessarily agreed by the defence. A. You said 171 for the transcript? Q. For the transcript, yes. Q. Yes. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w 4 on her routine", and then it goes on about you 5 So she was there on that day, was she not? 6 A. Yes. This reminds me. 7 Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or 8 been hit? 9 A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju 10 bottle at me, and 11 Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the 12 A. She was downstairs. 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you have establia 14 agreed she was there. But then you asked whe 15 there before or after the altercation. Ms. Hear 16 her answer. 17 THE WITNESS: So, the violence, what I would 18 time, no. She was there downstairs in pentho	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. r after you had ast threw a here or not? ished that Ms. Heard ether she was rd is giving d call violence, at the use 5 for the inting breaking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, we can put that away. It is tab 171. My Lord, this is a transcript prepared by the claimant. As I understand it, it is not necessarily agreed by the defence. A. You said 171 for the transcript? Q. For the transcript, yes. A. Tab 171? Q. Yes. A. I see, I am sorry. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w 4 on her routine", and then it goes on about you 5 So she was there on that day, was she not? 6 A. Yes. This reminds me. 7 Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or 8 been hit? 9 A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju 10 bottle at me, and 11 Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the 12 A. She was downstairs. 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you have establia 14 agreed she was there. But then you asked whe 15 there before or after the altercation. Ms. Hear 16 her answer. 17 THE WITNESS: So, the violence, what I would 18 time, no. She was there downstairs in pentho 19 bottle-throwing, the decanter breaking, the pa	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. after you had ast threw a here or not? ished that Ms. Heard ether she was rd is giving d call violence, at the use 5 for the inting breaking. he top of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, we can put that away. It is tab 171. My Lord, this is a transcript prepared by the claimant. As I understand it, it is not necessarily agreed by the defence. A. You said 171 for the transcript? Q. For the transcript, yes. A. Tab 171? Q. Yes. A. I see, I am sorry. Q. Have you found it? 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w 4 on her routine", and then it goes on about you 5 So she was there on that day, was she not? 6 A. Yes. This reminds me. 7 Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or 8 been hit? 9 A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju 10 bottle at me, and 11 Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the 12 A. She was downstairs. 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you have establing 14 agreed she was there. But then you asked whether 15 there answer. 17 THE WITNESS: So, the violence, what I would time, no. She was there downstairs in penthon 18 time, no. She was there downstairs in penthon 19 bottle-throwing, the decanter breaking, the paral tremember there was a slight altercation on the state sta	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. after you had ast threw a here or not? ished that Ms. Heard ether she was rd is giving d call violence, at the use 5 for the inting breaking. he top of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, we can put that away. It is tab 171. My Lord, this is a transcript prepared by the claimant. As I understand it, it is not necessarily agreed by the defence. A. You said 171 for the transcript? Q. For the transcript, yes. A. Tab 171? Q. Yes. A. I see, I am sorry. Q. Have you found it? A. Yes, I have. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w 4 on her routine", and then it goes on about you 5 So she was there on that day, was she not? 6 A. Yes. This reminds me. 7 Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or 8 been hit? 9 A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju 10 bottle at me, and 11 Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the 12 A. She was downstairs. 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you have establing 14 agreed she was there. But then you asked whether 15 there before or after the altercation. Ms. Hear 16 time, no. She was there downstairs in penthon 17 THE WITNESS: So, the violence, what I would 18 time, no. She was there downstairs in penthon 19 bottle-throwing, the decanter breaking, the pa 20 I remember there was a slight altercation on the 21 stairs involving wine and Johnny grabbing model	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. after you had ast threw a here or not? ished that Ms. Heard ether she was rd is giving d call violence, at the use 5 for the inting breaking. he top of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, we can put that away. It is tab 171. My Lord, this is a transcript prepared by the claimant. As I understand it, it is not necessarily agreed by the defence. A. You said 171 for the transcript? Q. For the transcript, yes. A. Tab 171? Q. Yes. A. I see, I am sorry. Q. Have you found it? A. Yes, I have. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w 4 on her routine", and then it goes on about you 5 So she was there on that day, was she not? 6 A. Yes. This reminds me. 7 Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or 8 been hit? 9 A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju 10 bottle at me, and 11 Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the 12 A. She was downstairs. 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you have establia 14 agreed she was there. But then you asked whe 15 there answer. 17 THE WITNESS: So, the violence, what I would 18 time, no. She was there downstairs in pentho 19 bottle-throwing, the decanter breaking, the pa 20 I remember there was a slight altercation on the 21 stairs involving wine and Johnny grabbing ma 22 collar	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. after you had ast threw a here or not? ashed that Ms. Heard ether she was rd is giving d call violence, at the use 5 for the inting breaking. he top of the e by the short
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS A. I disagree with that representation. The apartments are connected upstairs so they could be effectively used as one large unit. MS. LAWS: There is another slightly longer clip, so this may help you about whether you recognise Penthouse 5, bearing in mind that you are not quite sure. We can play that and there is a transcript of that, my Lord, and I am going to make sure I give you the correct reference. (Pause) It is file 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just in the interest of clearing the decks, can we move 2.1 away? MS. LAWS: Yes, please, we can put that away. It is tab 171. My Lord, this is a transcript prepared by the claimant. As I understand it, it is not necessarily agreed by the defence. A. You said 171 for the transcript? Q. For the transcript, yes. A. Tab 171? Q. Yes. A. I see, I am sorry. MS. LAWS: My Lord, it may take a few moments to get this uploaded. (Pause) I wonder if we can short-circuit this. 	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 husband/client JD's home in Downtown Los A 3 the words) client AH notified RN that she w 4 on her routine", and then it goes on about you 5 So she was there on that day, was she not? 6 A. Yes. This reminds me. 7 Q. She was there, was she, at the time before or 8 been hit? 9 A. The first interaction I had with Johnny, he ju 10 bottle at me, and 11 Q. Sorry, I was asking about whether she was the 12 A. She was downstairs. 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you have establing 14 agreed she was there. But then you asked whether she was the 15 there before or after the altercation. Ms. Hear 16 her answer. 17 THE WITNESS: So, the violence, what I would 18 time, no. She was there downstairs in penthon 19 bottle-throwing, the decanter breaking, the pail 20 I remember there was a slight altercation on the 21 stairs involving wine and Johnny grabbing magnetic collar 23 MS. LAWS: Can I ask you, was she there <td>Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. r after you had ast threw a here or not? ished that Ms. Heard ether she was rd is giving d call violence, at the use 5 for the inting breaking. he top of the e by the short trying to</td>	Angeles(reads to vill need refills r medication. r after you had ast threw a here or not? ished that Ms. Heard ether she was rd is giving d call violence, at the use 5 for the inting breaking. he top of the e by the short trying to

	[Page 1944]		[Page 1946]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	DISCUSSION
2	and I can answer you the best way possible. There was a	2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. Now, this afternoon, as I recall, we
3	slight altercation, but it was not what it later became after	3	have got interposed witnesses who are giving evidence via
4	everyone left; which she was not there for.	4	video link from Australia; is that right?
5	MS. LAWS: Right. I was not asking for another description	5	MS. LAWS: Yes.
6	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, you asked the question, Ms. Heard	6	MS. WASS: Not Australia. Los Angeles.
7	has given her answer. As I have understood the answer, is	7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Los Angeles.
8	that she was there for the interaction that you have described	8	MS. WASS: Australia is Friday. It is Los Angeles this afternoon.
9	involving a painting, but when you were asked whether	9	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is Los Angeles. Well, Ms. Wass, although
10	Ms. Burin was there when you were assaulted, I think you said	10	I have said that I would like to minimise the times that we
11	she was not.4.	11	switch between public and private, it does seem to me that you
12	THE WITNESS: Correct.	12	are going to have to wait to re-examine, if indeed you want to
13	MS. LAWS: She was downstairs, during part of the assault on you?	13	re-examine, on this particular topic, until Ms. Laws has
14	A. Part, yes.	14	completed her cross-examination.
15	Q. So was Rocky Pennington, and then Rocky Pennington comes down	15	MS. WASS: My Lord, the current timetable is that there are
16	and you say the second part happens after they have all gone?	16	defence witnesses this afternoon, which will take the
17	A. It got much worse later.	17	afternoon, and then I will have the entirety of tomorrow
18	Q. And after the video, after the photograph?	18	morning to re-examine Ms. Heard. That is the current
19	A. Yes, it got much worse later.	19	timetable.
20	Q. It is just a lie, is it not?	20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All that I was drawing attention to was that
21	A. No, ma'am.	21	although I am grateful to counsel for minimising the switches
22	MS. LAWS: I do not know if the video is ready. If it is not,	22	between public and private, it does seem to me that you cannot
23	I will move on. I think, my Lord, I am going to move on. It	23	even deal with this aspect of re-examination, if there were to
24	is taking a little time.	24	be any, until after Ms. Laws has completed the whole of her
25	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right.	25	cross-examination.
	[Page 1945]		[Page 1947]
1	[Page 1945] HEARD-LAWS	1	[Page 1947] DISCUSSION
1 2		1 2	_
	HEARD - LAWS		DISCUSSION
2	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for	2	DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree.
2 3	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private.	2 3	DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient
2 3 4	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that	2 3 4 5 6	DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break?
2 3 4 5	HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be	2 3 4 5	DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord.
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - LAWSMS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private.MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause)MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski.
2 3 5 7 8 9	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties I will hand it up that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties – I will hand it up – that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties I will hand it up that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties – I will hand it up – that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties – I will hand it up – that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement. The position is that permission was granted to serve a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties – I will hand it up – that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement. The position is that permission was granted to serve a witness summary. We are slightly unclear, to be perfectly
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties I will hand it up that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement. The position is that permission was granted to serve a witness summary. We are slightly unclear, to be perfectly honest, as to whether or not further permission is needed for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties – I will hand it up – that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement. Mre position is that permission was granted to serve a witness summary. We are slightly unclear, to be perfectly honest, as to whether or not further permission is needed for her to give the evidence in her summary. Just to put the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties – I will hand it up – that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement. ME position is that permission was granted to serve a witness summary. We are slightly unclear, to be perfectly honest, as to whether or not further permission is needed for her to give the evidence in her summary. Just to put the matter beyond doubt, the parties have agreed this order so
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties I will hand it up that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement. Mre position is that permission was granted to serve a witness summary. We are slightly unclear, to be perfectly honest, as to whether or not further permission is needed for her to give the evidence in her summary. Just to put the matter beyond doubt, the parties have agreed this order so that she can give the evidence which is set out in her witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties – I will hand it up – that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement. Me position is that permission was granted to serve a witness summary. We are slightly unclear, to be perfectly honest, as to whether or not further permission is needed for her to give the evidence in her summary. Just to put the matter beyond doubt, the parties have agreed this order so that she can give the evidence which is set out in her witness summary, or at least in the paragraphs 1-13 of her witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties – I will hand it up – that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement. Mre position is that permission was granted to serve a witness summary. We are slightly unclear, to be perfectly honest, as to whether or not further permission is needed for her to give the evidence in her summary. Just to put the matter beyond doubt, the parties have agreed this order so that she can give the evidence which is set out in her witness summary, or at least in the paragraphs 1-13 of her witness summary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties - I will hand it up that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement. The position is that permission was granted to serve a witness summary. We are slightly unclear, to be perfectly honest, as to whether or not further permission is needed for her to give the evidence in her summary. Just to put the matter beyond doubt, the parties have agreed this order so that she can give the evidence which is set out in her witness summary, or at least in the paragraphs 1-13 of her witness summary. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Am I being asked to direct that the witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties - I will hand it up that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement. The position is that permission was granted to serve a witness summary. We are slightly unclear, to be perfectly honest, as to whether or not further permission is needed for her to give the evidence in her summary. Just to put the matter beyond doubt, the parties have agreed this order so that she can give the evidence which is set out in her witness summary, or at least in the paragraphs 1-13 of her witness summary, or at least in the paragraphs 1-13 of her witness summary. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Am I being asked to direct that the witness summary stands as her evidence-in-chief?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties – I will hand it up – that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement. The position is that permission was granted to serve a witness summary. We are slightly unclear, to be perfectly honest, as to whether or not further permission is needed for her to give the evidence in her summary. Just to put the matter beyond doubt, the parties have agreed this order so that she can give the evidence which is set out in her witness summary, or at least in the paragraphs 1-13 of her witness summary. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Am I being asked to direct that the witness summary stands as her evidence-in-chief? MR. WOLANSKI: Exactly, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - LAWS MS. LAWS: My Lord, this may be a convenient moment now for matters to go into private. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then I am going to ask, please, that the link with the public courts be terminated, because we are going to go into private session. (Pause) MS. LAWS: My Lord, do I take it I still need the microphone to be on for this part? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am going to ask the associate to answer that question. In fact, why do you not talk to the associate about how the microphones should be dealt with. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DISCUSSION MS. WASS: That would make sense, yes. I agree. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Then, Ms. Laws, is that a convenient time for us to take a lunch break? MS. LAWS: It is, my Lord. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Wolanski. MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, there is a formal order which has been agreed between the parties - I will hand it up that I will ask your Lordship to make. It relates to the evidence of Ms. Inglessis, who is one of this afternoon's witnesses. She is the one sole witness in respect of whom there is just a witness summary, not a witness statement. The position is that permission was granted to serve a witness summary. We are slightly unclear, to be perfectly honest, as to whether or not further permission is needed for her to give the evidence in her summary. Just to put the matter beyond doubt, the parties have agreed this order so that she can give the evidence which is set out in her witness summary, or at least in the paragraphs 1-13 of her witness summary, or at least in the paragraphs 1-13 of her witness summary. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Am I being asked to direct that the witness summary stands as her evidence-in-chief?

25

that the witnesses give their evidence and then, in the event

of there being more time, Ms. Laws uses that time for further

DEPP	v NGN & WOOTTON 22 JUL	Y 2	020 PROCEEDINGS - DAY 12
	[Page 1948]		[Page 1950]
1	DISCUSSION	1	DISCUSSION
2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ah. All right.	2	cross-examination of Ms. Heard.
3	MR. SHERBORNE: I did not think that was what was agreed. Perhaps	3	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
4	we can deal with this after lunch because I think this is	4	MS. LAWS: My Lord, I submit that we should continue with
5	probably going to take more than a minute or so, given what	5	Ms. Heard's cross-examination. I have half an hour or 40
6	Mr. Wolanski has just said. That was not my understanding.	6	minutes left. I would like to carry on and complete it, as
7	I was not the one dealing with it, but I would be surprised.	7	I am sure Ms. Heard would like to do as well, but that is not
8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think at some point I drew attention to the	8	our submission.
9	fact that there is a distinction in the rules between witness	9	We have in fact been a day shorter in terms of
10	summaries and witness statements.	10	cross-examination, so I have been far quicker than my learned
11	MR. SHERBORNE: Your Lordship did.	11	friend was able to be, with a witness who has not always kept
12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: But there are some parts of the rules	12	the answers short. So I have done my best and, in my
13	regarding witness statements which are carried over for the	13	submission, we will not hold anything up. It would be the
14	purpose of witness summaries.	14	appropriate course for me to finish this afternoon with
15	MR. SHERBORNE: Yes.	15	Ms. Heard. In any event, her evidence is going to be
16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: But the rule that says that the witness	16	interrupted, but it would be right if there was a flow to the
17	statement will stand as the evidence-in-chief is not carried	17	end of her evidence, and then we can deal with Mr. Drew and
18	over.	18	Ms. Inglessis.
19	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, no, I think that is right, and there is a	19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, what is your estimate as to how long
20	good reason for that.	20	cross-examination of Mr. Drew and Ms. Inglessis is going to
20	-	20	take?
21	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, yes. Anyway, if this needs to have further discussion Mr. Walanski, Lam not going to deal with	21	
	further discussion, Mr. Wolanski, I am not going to deal with	22	MS. LAWS: Mr. Drew, 30-40 minutes and Ms. Inglessis, 20 minutes.
23	it now, but I will deal with it certainly before Ms. Inglessis		MR. JUSTICE NICOL: How long do you say with Ms. Inglessis?
24	gives her evidence. How do you pronounce her surname?	24	MS. LAWS: 20 minutes.
25	MR. WOLANSKI: Inglessis, I believe.	25	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right, thank you. Ms. Wass, if those time
	[Page 1949]		[Page 1951]
1	DISCUSSION	1	DISCUSSION
2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good, and between you, you will prepare an	2	estimates are kept, there would be time for some further
3	order relating to the application for expert evidence.	3	questioning of Ms. Heard this afternoon.
4	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, we will.	4	MS. WASS: Yes, but
5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Ten past two.	5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am sympathetic to the need to accommodate
6	(Adjourned for a short time)	6	witnesses who are giving evidence from Los Angeles, or indeed
7	MS. WASS: My Lord, can I just deal with the timetable because	7	other places, as much as possible, but ordinarily, the
8	what has happened is Mr. Drew is currently on the screen.	8	cross-examination would continue until its conclusion.
9	Although it is turned off, connection has been made with him.	9	MS. WASS: That is right, but of course there was an interruption
10	He cannot give his evidence on any day other than today and	10	during the entirety of the evidence of Mr. Depp. There was a
11	the same applies to Ms. Inglessis, who is due to start at	11	witness interposed during his re-examination.
12	3 o'clock. What I was proposing was that these two witnesses	12	My Lord, in terms of the timing, my Lord also would have
13	should give their evidence and, if there is any time left at	13	to factor in Ms. Inglessis giving evidence-in-chief because
14	the remainder of the afternoon, Ms. Laws asks further	14	there is objection to her summary going in. I need to ask her
15	questions. The position is that my Lord	15	questions in chief, which is going to take a little time.
16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Asks further questions of?	16	I am genuinely concerned about whether those two witnesses can
17	MS. WASS: Ms. Heard, forgive me. My Lord allowed each team half	17	be completed within the course of the afternoon. If I am
18	a day extra at the early part of this case, when timing was an	18	wrong, then Ms. Laws has time. If I am correct, then we have
19	issue, and that half a day has been taken up by the claimant's	19	saved two witnesses from not being available to give evidence
20		20	
	team in re-examination of Mr. Depp. Now, I do not want to be		because that is the option. Ms. Inglessis has come here on a
21	obstructive, but the availability of the witnesses, in our	21	subpoena so that in any event should take priority, in our
22	submission, ought to take priority than any further time over	22	submission.
23	and above the agreed timetable. Therefore, I am going ask	23	MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I make one further point and then sit

24

25

down?

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.

	[Page 1952]		[Page 1954]
1	DISCUSSION	1	DREW
2	MS. LAWS: We had to rearrange our witnesses a number of times	2	
3	because on several occasions it became quite clear that	3	MR. JOSHUA DREW, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MS. WASS
4	cross-examination was going to take a lot longer. It was	4	(Via video link)
5	always indicated that I would do my best and hopefully	5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
6	your Lordship will see that I have, when I have finished, in	6	MS. WASS: Is your name Joshua Drew?
7	order to complete the cross-examination far quicker than, with	7	A. Yes, ma'am.
8	the greatest of respect, my learned friend. So, in my	8	Q. Mr. Drew, there are some lever arch files to your left, if you
9	submission, there was flexibility on our side and I would	9	turn round to the left. Can you see those files?
10	invite the court to allow me to continue the cross-examination	10	A. Yes.
11	of Ms. Heard, which should only take 40 minutes.	11	Q. Can you take up, please, file 2.1 and go behind tab 64?
12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, these are difficult decisions, but	12	A. I am sorry, can you repeat that?
13	they have to be taken. I am afraid I am going to give	13	Q. Inside file 2.1, there should be some tabs numbered. Can you
14	priority to hearing the evidence from the witnesses who are in	14	go to tab 64, please?
15	Los Angeles.	15	A. Yes.
16	MS. LAWS: Very well.	16	Q. Is that a statement bearing your name, "Witness statement of
17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. So, we have got Mr. Drew first.	17	Joshua Drew"?
18	MS. WASS: Mr. Drew is here and a link was established.	18	A. Correct.
19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: "Here" is always metaphorical. Anyway, is the	19	Q. Can you see it is numbered at the bottom, E165?
20	connection established?	20	A. Yes. ma'am.
21	MS. WASS: Yes, the connection is established and he is in the	21	Q. Can you could go to E.170, please, at the bottom?
22	facility.	22	A. Okay.
23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Then, let us see if we can get it back.	23	Q. Can you see your signature, or can you see a signature there?
24	-	24	A. I can.
25		25	Q. Is that your signature?
	[Page 1953]		[Page 1955]
1	[Page 1953] DREW	1	[Page 1955] DREW-WASS
1 2		1 2	
	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning.	1	DREW - WASS
2	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is,	2 3 4	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date?
2 3 4 5	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me?	2 3 4 5	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year.
2 3 4 5 6	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February.
2 3 4 5 6 7	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer	2 3 4 5 6 7	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MSS: WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true? A. They are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true? A. They are. MS. WASS: Thank you very much Mr. Drew. Would you stay there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true? A. They are. MS. WASS: Thank you very much Mr. Drew. Would you stay there, you will be asked some more questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true? A. They are. MS. WASS: Thank you very much Mr. Drew. Would you stay there, you will be asked some more questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, you are going to be asked some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true? A. They are. MS. WASS: Thank you very much Mr. Drew. Would you stay there, you will be asked some more questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, you are going to be asked some questions by Ms. Eleanor Laws QC, who represents Mr. Depp.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true? A. They are. MS. WASS: Thank you very much Mr. Drew. Would you stay there, you will be asked some more questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, you are going to be asked some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true? A. They are. MS. WASS: Thank you very much Mr. Drew. Would you stay there, you will be asked some more questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, you are going to be asked some questions by Ms. Eleanor Laws QC, who represents Mr. Depp.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true? A. They are. MS. WASS: Thank you very much Mr. Drew. Would you stay there, you will be asked some more questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, you are going to be asked some questions by Ms. Eleanor Laws QC, who represents Mr. Depp.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true? A. They are. MS. WASS: Thank you very much Mr. Drew. Would you stay there, you will be asked some more questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, you are going to be asked some questions by Ms. Eleanor Laws QC, who represents Mr. Depp.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true? A. They are. MS. WASS: Thank you very much Mr. Drew. Would you stay there, you will be asked some more questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, you are going to be asked some questions by Ms. Eleanor Laws QC, who represents Mr. Depp.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true? A. They are. MS. WASS: Thank you very much Mr. Drew. Would you stay there, you will be asked some more questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, you are going to be asked some questions by Ms. Eleanor Laws QC, who represents Mr. Depp.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DREW MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Mr. Drew. THE WITNESS: Good morning. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You have answered my first question, which is, can you hear me? Mr. Drew, can you hear me? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. If you are able to come slightly closer to your microphone, that is likely to help us. That is very good. Thank you very much. Now, in a minute, the usher is going to take you through either an oath to tell the truth or an affirmation to do the same thing. Which would you prefer to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - WASS A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dated, is it some time in December I cannot read it. Can you read the date? A. No, February 12th of this year. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think it is the 12th February. MS. WASS: 12th February of this year. A. Correct. Q. Have you had a chance of looking through this statement recently? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Are the contents of that statement true? A. They are. MS. WASS: Thank you very much Mr. Drew. Would you stay there, you will be asked some more questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, you are going to be asked some questions by Ms. Eleanor Laws QC, who represents Mr. Depp.

	[Page 1956]		[Page 1958]
1	DREW	1	DREW - LAWS
2	CROSS-EXAMINED BY MS. LAWS	2	have accepted and I can take you to it, but it hopefully is
3	MS. LAWS: Mr. Drew, can you see and hear me?	3	something that you will maintain that on a number of
4	A. Yes, I can.	4	occasions, you have seen Ms. Heard drink to excess?
5	Q. Thank you. I am going to ask you about events of 21st April	5	A. Correct.
6	2016; all right? That was a birthday celebration at	6	Q. You have seen her taking illegal drugs?
7	Mr. Depp's penthouse apartment, was it not?	7	A. On a rare occasion, yes.
8	A. Yes.	8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
9	Q. I am going to ask you this. Mr. Depp turned up and he was in	9	MS. LAWS: But you have seen it?
10	a coherent, sociable, friendly mood, was he not?	10	A. Correct.
11	A. He was.	11	Q. And that includes cocaine?
12	Q. He was affectionate towards Ms. Heard?	12	A. That I have never been a firsthand witness.
13	A. Correct.	13	Q. Mushrooms, magic mushrooms?
14	Q. And he was not inebriated?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. My perception was that he was slightly inebriated.	15	Q. And Ecstasy?
16	Q. Slightly inebriated. As far as you were concerned, that was a	16	A. Yes. Yes.
17	nice, fun evening?	17	Q. Do you have the files there, the court files, next to you?
18	A. My perception, yes.	18	A. I do.
19	Q. I am going to take you forward. We know that there was a row	19	Q. Could I ask you to get file 2.1 out, please? If you could go
20	on 21st May that marked effectively the end of the	20	to the first tab, which contains your statement and your
21	relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard. I am going to	21	deposition, 64, if you flick through, you will see in the
22	ask you about that. The first thing I want to ask is this.	22	bottom right-hand corner numbers that start with E165. Can
23	After those events on 21st May, after you had spoken to police	23	you see those numbers?
24	officers, which we know you did, and after in fact you had	24	A. Yes, I can.
25	separated from Ms. Pennington in 2017, do you remember, after	25	Q. Can I ask you to flick through, please, to E182.
	[Page 1957]		
			[Page 1959]
1	DREW - LAWS	1	[Page 1959] DREW-LAWS
1 2	DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your	1 2	DREW - LAWS A. Okay.
	DREW - LAWS		DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition,
2	DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do.	2	DREW - LAWS A. Okay.
2 3 4 5	DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition?	2 3 4 5	DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4	DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not.	2 3 4 5 6	DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the
2 3 4 5 6 7	DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest	2 3 4 5 6 7	DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth?
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? A. That is correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is the Virginia libel action, is it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? A. That is correct. Q. You never saw him throwing a phone or anything else at her, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is the Virginia libel action, is it not? MS. LAWS: Yes, and underneath we have the deposition in Irvine
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? A. That is correct. Q. You never saw him throwing a phone or anything else at her, did you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is the Virginia libel action, is it not? MS. LAWS: Yes, and underneath we have the deposition in Irvine California, halfway down the page.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? A. That is correct. Q. You never saw him throwing a phone or anything else at her, did you? A. No, I did not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is the Virginia libel action, is it not? MS. LAWS: Yes, and underneath we have the deposition in Irvine California, halfway down the page. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So it is California. All right, November 19th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? A. That is correct. Q. You never saw him throwing a phone or anything else at her, did you? A. No, I did not. Q. And you never saw him strike her? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is the Virginia libel action, is it not? MS. LAWS: Yes, and underneath we have the deposition in Irvine California, halfway down the page. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So it is California. All right, November 19th 2019.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? A. That is correct. Q. You never saw him throwing a phone or anything else at her, did you? A. No, I did not. Q. And you never saw him strike her? A. No, I did not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is the Virginia libel action, is it not? MS. LAWS: Yes, and underneath we have the deposition in Irvine California, halfway down the page. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So it is California. All right, November 19th 2019. MS. LAWS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? A. That is correct. Q. You never saw him throwing a phone or anything else at her, did you? A. No, I did not. Q. And you never saw him strike her? A. No, I did not. Q. You would have seen some rows between the two of them? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is the Virginia libel action, is it not? MS. LAWS: Yes, and underneath we have the deposition in Irvine California, halfway down the page. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So it is California. All right, November 19th 2019. MS. LAWS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? A. That is correct. Q. You never saw him throwing a phone or anything else at her, did you? A. No, I did not. Q. And you never saw him strike her? A. No, I did not. Q. You would have seen some rows between the two of them? A. On rare occasions, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is the Virginia libel action, is it not? MS. LAWS: Yes, and underneath we have the deposition in Irvine California, halfway down the page. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So it is California. All right, November 19th 2019. MS. LAWS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Okay. MS. LAWS: Can I ask you, have you found page E182?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? A. That is correct. Q. You never saw him throwing a phone or anything else at her, did you? A. No, I did not. Q. You would have seen some rows between the two of them? A. On rare occasions, yes. Q. And you overheard, on occasions, Amber Heard shouting at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is the Virginia libel action, is it not? MS. LAWS: Yes, and underneath we have the deposition in Irvine California, halfway down the page. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So it is California. All right, November 19th 2019. MS. LAWS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Okay. MS. LAWS: Can I ask you, have you found page E182? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? A. That is correct. Q. You never saw him throwing a phone or anything else at her, did you? A. No, I did not. Q. You would have seen some rows between the two of them? A. On rare occasions, yes. Q. And you overheard, on occasions, Amber Heard shouting at Mr. Depp? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is the Virginia libel action, is it not? MS. LAWS: Yes, and underneath we have the deposition in Irvine California, halfway down the page. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So it is California. All right, November 19th 2019. MS. LAWS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Okay. MS. LAWS: Can I ask you, have you found page E182? A. Yes. Q. There are four squares. In the top square, you will see that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? A. That is correct. Q. You never saw him throwing a phone or anything else at her, did you? A. No, I did not. Q. You would have seen some rows between the two of them? A. On rare occasions, yes. Q. And you overheard, on occasions, Amber Heard shouting at mr. Depp? A. I heard both of them shouting at each other on occasion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is the Virginia libel action, is it not? MS. LAWS: Yes, and underneath we have the deposition in Irvine California, halfway down the page. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So it is California. All right, November 19th 2019. MS. LAWS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Okay. MS. LAWS: Can I ask you, have you found page E182? A. Yes. Q. There are four squares. In the top square, you will see that there is a little page number, page 40. Have you got that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - LAWS that, meeting up with Ms. Heard, shortly before you gave your deposition? A. I do. Q. Did you discuss what you were going to say in that deposition? A. No. No, I did not. Q. The events of that evening on 21st May, I am going to suggest to you, are these: a lot of the information that you had about the relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, in fact, came from your then partner Rocky Pennington, did it not? A. A fair amount, yes. Q. You never saw Mr. Depp hitting Ms. Heard? A. That is correct. Q. You never saw him throwing a phone or anything else at her, did you? A. No, I did not. Q. You would have seen some rows between the two of them? A. On rare occasions, yes. Q. And you overheard, on occasions, Amber Heard shouting at Mr. Depp? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - LAWS A. Okay. Q. I should ask to you identify that this is your deposition, which is JD1, which you gave on November 19th last year? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. In Virginia. Did you swear to tell the A. In California. Q. In California, sorry. Did you swear to tell the truth? A. I did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. I was investigating the nature of the deposition. It is headed "In the Circuit Court of Fairfax, County Virginia". That is the Virginia libel action, is it not? MS. LAWS: Yes, and underneath we have the deposition in Irvine California, halfway down the page. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So it is California. All right, November 19th 2019. MS. LAWS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Okay. MS. LAWS: Can I ask you, have you found page E182? A. Yes. Q. There are four squares. In the top square, you will see that

		1	
	[Page 1960]		[Page 1962]
1	DREW - LAWS	1	DREW - LAWS
2	Q. There, on that page, we can see that you are being asked about	2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is page F887; is that right?
3	Ms. Heard and drugs; all right?	3	MS. LAWS: Correct. Yes, it is.
4	A. Correct.	4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And you were asking, this is a typed version
5	Q. You were asked some questions at the top of the page in	5	of?
6	relation to a weekend. Then at line 21, the question is, "In	6	MS. LAWS: Of an account that you were asked to give by Ms. Heard
7	general, what drugs does Ms. Heard use to the extent that you	7	about 21st May; is that correct?
8	know?" You say, "Mushrooms, LSD, cocaine, Ecstasy", do you	8	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes.
9	not?	9	Q. I am just going to ask you about the first two sentences: "At
10	A. Yes.	10	8.06 Amber sent a text to Raquel asking her to come over to
11	Q. "On how many occasions were you aware did she use Ecstasy?"	11	penthouse 3, where she was engaged in conversation with her
12	You said, "Again, I cannot speculate on the number of the	12	husband Johnny. I was in penthouse 5 with Liz, waiting for
13	times, to be very honest with you." Then the questioner says,	13	them to complete the conversation." I am going to suggest to
14	"Fair enough. When she was under the influence, as far as you	14	you that in fact when Ms. Pennington received the text to go
15	knew, did her behaviour change? (A) Yes." Then you asked,	15	over to penthouse 5 she was not with you?
16	"How did it change?" You said, "It is not one generalised	16	A. No, that is not the case. What I stated and what is on this
17	change. It is different circumstances, different instances	17	document is correct.
18	each time. There were times where it was happy-go-lucky,	18	Q. I am going to suggest to you that what happened on the night
19	having a good time. There were times where it was a little	19	of 21st May is that you got involved, along with your partner,
20	bit darker." And that is correct, is it?	20	Raquel Pennington, in supporting Amber Heard and then lying
21	A. Yes.	21	for her afterwards. Do you agree or not?
22	Q. Then, while we are on the topic, can I ask you to flick over	22	A. I certainly do not agree with that statement.
23	to E185 in the bottom right-hand corner, page 48 in fact,	23	Q. That you got involved after the allegation, so after the
24	it is E184. If you have a look at the top right-hand square	24	alleged event, so you did not see an assault
25	there. These are questions that relate to 21st April. So	25	A. Sorry, what
	[Page 1961]		[Page 1963]
1	[Page 1961] DREW-LAWS	1	[Page 1963] DREW-LAWS
1 2		1 2	
	DREW - LAWS		DREW - LAWS
2	DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about?	2	DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see
2 3	DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct.	2 3	DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you?
2 3 4	DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question	2 3 4	DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly.
2 3 4 5	DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the	2 3 4 5	DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite
2 3 4 5 6	DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes".	2 3 4 5 6	DREW - LAWSQ. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you?A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly.Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7	DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	DREW - LAWSQ. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you?A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly.Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not?A. That is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DREW - LAWSQ. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you?A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly.Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not?A. That is correct.Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not? THE WITNESS: Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not? THE WITNESS: Correct. Q. Can I ask you to take file 4 out, please, and tab 143. If 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard did not have any injury at all, did she?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not? THE WITNESS: Correct. Q. Can I ask you to take file 4 out, please, and tab 143. If I can ask you, you should have on that page F886 in the bottom 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard did not have any injury at all, did she? THE WITNESS: She did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not? THE WITNESS: Correct. Q. Can I ask you to take file 4 out, please, and tab 143. If I can ask you, you should have on that page F886 in the bottom right-hand corner, slightly obscured. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard did not have any injury at all, did she? THE WITNESS: She did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not? THE WITNESS: Correct. Q. Can I ask you to take file 4 out, please, and tab 143. If I can ask you, you should have on that page F886 in the bottom right-hand corner, slightly obscured. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard did not have any injury at all, did she? THE WITNESS: She did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Now, if I can pause there. (Pause) No further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not? THE WITNESS: Correct. Q. Can I ask you to take file 4 out, please, and tab 143. If I can ask you, you should have on that page F886 in the bottom right-hand corner, slightly obscured. A. Yes. Q. We can see, right at the top of the page is an e-mail from you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard did not have any injury at all, did she? THE WITNESS: She did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Now, if I can pause there. (Pause) No further questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not? THE WITNESS: Correct. Q. Can I ask you to take file 4 out, please, and tab 143. If I can ask you, you should have on that page F886 in the bottom right-hand corner, slightly obscured. A. Yes. Q. We can see, right at the top of the page is an e-mail from you to Ms. Heard; is that right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard did not have any injury at all, did she? THE WITNESS: She did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Now, if I can pause there. (Pause) No further questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Any re-examination?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not? THE WITNESS: Correct. Q. Can I ask you to take file 4 out, please, and tab 143. If I can ask you, you should have on that page F886 in the bottom right-hand corner, slightly obscured. A. Yes. Q. We can see, right at the top of the page is an e-mail from you to Ms. Heard; is that right? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard did not have any injury at all, did she? THE WITNESS: She did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Now, if I can pause there. (Pause) No further questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Any re-examination?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not? THE WITNESS: Correct. Q. Can I ask you to take file 4 out, please, and tab 143. If I can ask you, you should have on that page F886 in the bottom right-hand corner, slightly obscured. A. Yes. Q. We can see, right at the top of the page is an e-mail from you to Ms. Heard; is that right? A. Correct. Q. The date is 22nd May 2016, at 9.43 p.m.; is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard did not have any injury at all, did she? THE WITNESS: She did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Now, if I can pause there. (Pause) No further questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Any re-examination?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not? THE WITNESS: Correct. Q. Can I ask you to take file 4 out, please, and tab 143. If I can ask you, you should have on that page F886 in the bottom right-hand corner, slightly obscured. A. Yes. Q. We can see, right at the top of the page is an e-mail from you to Ms. Heard; is that right? A. Correct. Q. The date is 22nd May 2016, at 9.43 p.m.; is that correct? A. Si t reads here, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard did not have any injury at all, did she? THE WITNESS: She did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Now, if I can pause there. (Pause) No further questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Any re-examination?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not? THE WITNESS: Correct. Q. Can I ask you to take file 4 out, please, and tab 143. If I can ask you, you should have on that page F886 in the bottom right-hand corner, slightly obscured. A. Yes. Q. We can see, right at the top of the page is an e-mail from you to Ms. Heard; is that right? A. Correct. Q. The date is 22nd May 2016, at 9.43 p.m.; is that correct? A. As it reads here, yes. Q. Then overleaf, there are two documents that are typed, and the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard did not have any injury at all, did she? THE WITNESS: She did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Now, if I can pause there. (Pause) No further questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Any re-examination?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DREW - LAWS that was a birthday dinner that I have just asked you about? A. Correct. Q. You were asked about the state of Ms. Heard and the question was, "Did she seem intoxicated during at any time during the hearing?" And you say "Yes". MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Thank you. That is all I want to ask for a moment about 21st April. Moving on to 21st May, this was an occasion where you were involved later on, talking to the police, were you not? THE WITNESS: Correct. Q. Can I ask you to take file 4 out, please, and tab 143. If I can ask you, you should have on that page F886 in the bottom right-hand corner, slightly obscured. A. Yes. Q. We can see, right at the top of the page is an e-mail from you to Ms. Heard; is that right? A. Correct. Q. The date is 22nd May 2016, at 9.43 p.m.; is that correct? A. As it reads here, yes. Q. Then overleaf, there are two documents that are typed, and the one on the left is a document that you had typed, in relation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DREW - LAWS Q. I should put it a different way, my fault. You did not see any assault, did you? A. I did not; as I have stated repeatedly. Q. And you spoke to officers who turned up at the scene, quite soon afterwards, did you not? A. That is correct. Q. And you did not show them any damage in the property at all, did you? A. I showed them all the damage in penthouse 3, the hallway and penthouse 5. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: Ms. Heard did not have any injury at all, did she? THE WITNESS: She did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. LAWS: Now, if I can pause there. (Pause) No further questions. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Any re-examination?

8	[Page 1964]	[Page 1966]	1
-			1
1	DREW	1 DREW - WASS	
2	RE-EXAMINED BY MS. WASS	2 write up a contemporaneous version of exactly what we had	
3	Q. Mr. Drew, you were asked first of all about Ms. Heard's drug	3 witnessed as dispassionately as possible while it was still	
4	use. Can I just ask you this: when you were asked a moment	4 fresh in our minds.	
5	ago about Ms. Heard's drug use in this court, you suggested	5 Q. Thank you. Going back to the document: "At 8.06 p.m. Amber	r
6	mushrooms, Ecstasy, but in answer to a question about cocaine,	6 sent a text to Raquel asking her to come over to PH3, where	
7	I think you said you had never witnessed that. You have said	7 she was engaged in a conversation with her husband Johnny."	
8	"I have never been aware".	8 Is that part of your statement true?	
9	A. Correct.	9 A. Yes.	
10	Q. Is that the position?	10 Q. "I was in PH5 with Liz waiting for them to complete the	
11	A. Correct. I have been told.	11 conversation. Approximately 15 minutes later, we heard Johnny	/
12	Q. That was going to be my next question.	12 shouting, and we saw through the peephole both of his security	
13	A. I have been told.	13 team rush over in the direction of PH3."	
14	Q. Your answer in America, was that as a result of what you saw	14 MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I stand up. I hesitate to interrupt my	
15	or was that as a result of secondhand information?	15 learned friend, but the question specifically was just about	
16	A. To my recollection, the question was not what I had witnessed;	16 where he and Ms. Pennington were when that text was received.	
17	the question was what I knew that she had used, and that is	17 That is all I asked. I asked no more about it.	
18	what I answered.	18 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right.	
19	Q. And did you answer it as a result of what you had seen or for	19 MS. LAWS: So, this does not arise as a result of	
20	some other reason?	20 cross-examination.	
21	A. A combination of what I had personally seen and what I had	21 MS. WASS: The suggestion to this witness has clearly been that h	e
22	been told.	22 was involved in supporting Ms. Heard and lying for her	
23	Q. Had you ever seen Ms. Heard take cocaine?	afterwards. That is the note I have of it. That being the	
24	A. No.	2.4 case, I am entitled to ask him about whether he is lying for	
25	Q. Thank you. It has been suggested to you that on the night of	25 her in the account that has been referred to in	
	[Page 1965]	[Page 1967]]
1]
1	DREW - WASS	1 DREW - WASS]
2	DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination.]
2 3	DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand?	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in]
2 3 4	DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do.	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given.]
2 3 4 5	DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the	 DREW - WASS cross-examination. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in this account that he has given. MS. WASS: This account here?]
2 3 4 5 6	DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all.]
2 3 4 5 6 7	DREW - WASS21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand?A. I do.Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143.	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DREW - WASS21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand?A. I do.Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143.A. Yes, I do now.	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him.	_
2 3 6 7 8 9	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i	_
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and	_
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened.	_
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read	_
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? A. It is. 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read 13 is a truthful account of what I witnessed that evening.	is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? A. It is. Q. And the document on the right-hand side, whose document is 	1DREW - WASS2cross-examination.3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in4this account that he has given.5MS. WASS: This account here?6MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all.7MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed8to read it to him.9MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i10on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and11accurate account of what happened.12THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read13is a truthful account of what I witnessed that evening.14MS. WASS: Thank you. It has been suggested to you that Ms. Heard	is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? A. It is. Q. And the document on the right-hand side, whose document is that; or are you not able to say? 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read 13 is a truthful account of what I witnessed that evening. 14 MS. WASS: Thank you. It has been suggested to you that Ms. Heard 15 was not injured on that evening when you saw her. Do you	is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? A. It is. Q. And the document on the right-hand side, whose document is that; or are you not able to say? A. It appears to be Raquel's. 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read 13 is a truthful account of what I witnessed that evening. 14 MS. WASS: Thank you. It has been suggested to you that Ms. Heard 15 was not injured on that evening when you saw her. Do you 16 understand?	is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? A. It is. Q. And the document on the right-hand side, whose document is that; or are you not able to say? A. It appears to be Raquel's. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read 13 is a truthful account of what I witnessed that evening. 14 MS. WASS: Thank you. It has been suggested to you that Ms. Heard 15 was not injured on that evening when you saw her. Do you 16 understand? 17 A. I do.	is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? A. It is. Q. And the document on the right-hand side, whose document is that; or are you not able to say? A. It appears to be Raquel's. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: I would like to ask you, please, about your version, 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read 13 is a truthful account of what I witnessed that evening. 14 MS. WASS: Thank you. It has been suggested to you that Ms. Heard 15 was not injured on that evening when you saw her. Do you 16 understand? 17 A. I do. 18 Q. I would like you to take file number 6, please, which should	is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? A. It is. Q. And the document on the right-hand side, whose document is that; or are you not able to say? A. It appears to be Raquel's. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: I would like to ask you, please, about your version, not about Ms. Pennington's. "The purpose of this document is 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read 13 is a truthful account of what I witnessed that evening. 14 MS. WASS: Thank you. It has been suggested to you that Ms. Heard 15 was not injured on that evening when you saw her. Do you 16 understand? 17 A. I do. 18 Q. I would like you to take file number 6, please, which should 19 be to your left, and go behind divider 148E. If you go behind	is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? A. It is. Q. And the document on the right-hand side, whose document is that; or are you not able to say? A. It appears to be Raquel's. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: I would like to ask you, please, about your version, not about Ms. Pennington's. "The purpose of this document is to describe in the best possible manner my description of 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read 13 is a truthful account of what I witnessed that evening. 14 MS. WASS: Thank you. It has been suggested to you that Ms. Heard 15 was not injured on that evening when you saw her. Do you 16 understand? 17 A. I do. 18 Q. I would like you to take file number 6, please, which should 19 be to your left, and go behind divider 148E. If you go behind 20 divider E, do you see there are some subdividers behind 148?	is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? A. It is. Q. And the document on the right-hand side, whose document is that; or are you not able to say? A. It appears to be Raquel's. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: I would like to ask you, please, about your version, not about Ms. Pennington's. "The purpose of this document is to describe in the best possible manner my description of events I was directly witness to on the evening of Saturday, 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read 13 is a truthful account of what I witnessed that evening. 14 MS. WASS: Thank you. It has been suggested to you that Ms. Heard 15 was not injured on that evening when you saw her. Do you 16 understand? 17 A. I do. 18 Q. I would like you to take file number 6, please, which should 19 be to your left, and go behind divider 148E. If you go behind 20 divider E, do you see there are some subdividers behind 148? 21 A. Yes.	is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? A. It is. Q. And the document on the right-hand side, whose document is that; or are you not able to say? A. It appears to be Raquel's. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: I would like to ask you, please, about your version, not about Ms. Pennington's. "The purpose of this document is to describe in the best possible manner my description of events I was directly witness to on the evening of Saturday, 21st May." How did it come about, Mr. Drew, that you prepared 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read 13 is a truthful account of what I witnessed that evening. 14 MS. WASS: Thank you. It has been suggested to you that Ms. Heard 15 was not injured on that evening when you saw her. Do you 16 understand? 17 A. I do. 18 Q. I would like you to take file number 6, please, which should 19 be to your left, and go behind divider 148E. If you go behind 20 divider E, do you see there are some subdividers behind 148? 21 A. Yes. 22	is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? A. It is. Q. And the document on the right-hand side, whose document is that; or are you not able to say? A. It appears to be Raquel's. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: I would like to ask you, please, about your version, not about Ms. Pennington's. "The purpose of this document is to describe in the best possible manner my description of events I was directly witness to on the evening of Saturday, 21st May." How did it come about, Mr. Drew, that you prepared this document? 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read 13 is a truthful account of what I witnessed that evening. 14 MS. WASS: Thank you. It has been suggested to you that Ms. Heard 15 was not injured on that evening when you saw her. Do you 16 understand? 17 A. I do. 18 Q. I would like you to take file number 6, please, which should 19 be to your left, and go behind divider 148E. If you go behind 20 divider E, do you see there are some subdividers behind 148? 21 A. Yes. Q. The first of those should be	is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - WASS 21st May, you have concocted the story, in effect, to support Ms. Heard. Do you understand? A. I do. Q. Do you still have the document in front of you which was the typed version of the statement you wrote that night? Do you remember looking at it? It is file 4, tab 143. A. Yes, I do now. Q. F88.7. Just your document, not the e-mail that covers it. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can I establish this, the document on the left-hand side, as you open up the file, is that your document? A. It is. Q. And the document on the right-hand side, whose document is that; or are you not able to say? A. It appears to be Raquel's. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: I would like to ask you, please, about your version, not about Ms. Pennington's. "The purpose of this document is to describe in the best possible manner my description of events I was directly witness to on the evening of Saturday, 21st May." How did it come about, Mr. Drew, that you prepared 	1 DREW - WASS 2 cross-examination. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, ask the witness if he has been lying in 4 this account that he has given. 5 MS. WASS: This account here? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. You can ask him that, but that is all. 7 MS. WASS: Can I ask him to read it through, if I am not allowed 8 to read it to him. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: By all means. Mr. Drew, can you read what i 10 on page F887 to yourself and tell me if that is a true and 11 accurate account of what happened. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. (Pause for reading) Yes, what I have read 13 is a truthful account of what I witnessed that evening. 14 MS. WASS: Thank you. It has been suggested to you that Ms. Heard 15 was not injured on that evening when you saw her. Do you 16 understand? 17 A. I do. 18 Q. I would like you to take file number 6, please, which should 19 be to your left, and go behind divider 148E. If you go behind 20 divider E, do you see there are some subdividers behind 148? 21 A. Yes. Q. The first of those should be	is

	[D 10(0]		
	[Page 1968]		[Page 1970]
1	DREW - WASS	1	DREW - WASS
2	F894.155, are you looking at the same page, Mr. Drew?	2	photographs on the screen. Could you go to 177A, please, and
3	A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir.	3	see if you can see anything on that photograph.
4	MS. WASS: Can you go to the following page, which is 155A.	4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 177A.
5	A. Yes.	5	THE WITNESS: Yes.
6	Q. Can you see there is some metadata attached to that	6	MS. WASS: Is that a photograph that you can actually see?
7	photograph, showing that it was taken on 21st May?	7	A. No. This one is also just as dark. The one prior to, is
8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Ms. Wass, you will be able to make	8	lighter.
9	comments in due course about the metadata. At the moment, you	9	Q. What I am going to do is, I am going to ask that some
10	are re-examining Mr. Drew.	10	photographs are shown on the screen. You will not be able to
11	MS. WASS: (To the witness) Are you aware of any photographs that	11	hear me when they are shown, but I am going to ask you one at
12	were taken on the night of 21st May?	12 13	a time to help me with whether you are able to give any
13	THE WITNESS: Yes.		evidence about the photographs. So, could we start, please,
14 15	Q. Did you take any of the photographs on 21st May?	14 15	with 176A. I gather it might take a second and I apologise,
16	A. I do not recall exactly; but yes, it is possible.	16	but I did not realise the copy was dark.
	Q. Do you remember	17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. (Pause) No photograph appears on the
17	A. I was present for all of the photos.Q. You were present throughout all of the photographs.	18	screen. MS. WASS: I think we are trying to get it up. (Pause)
18 19	 A. Correct. 	19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, if we are under time pressure, can
20	Q. Sorry?	20	you move back to Mr. Drew and ask him any further questions.
20	A. Correct.	20	MS. WASS: Yes, I will deal with it like that.
22	Q. You were also present when the police arrived?	22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, I am afraid there was a technical
23	A. Yes, ma'am.	23	difficulty in showing those photographs. Ms. Wass is going to
24	Q. There is no dispute. And it is suggested that you did not	24	ask you some other questions.
25	show them any damaged property. I will come to that in a	25	MS. WASS: I am going to carry on, Mr. Drew, asking you questions
20	show them any damaged property. I will come to that in a	20	ND. WHOS. I all going to early on, ML. Drow, asking you quositons
		-	
	[Page 1969]		[Page 1971]
1	[Page 1969] DREW-WASS	1	[Page 1971] DREW-WASS
1 2		1 2	
	DREW - WASS	1	DREW - WASS
2	DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were	2	DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right?
2 3	DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived?	2 3	DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4	DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all	2 3 4	DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has
2 3 4 5	DREW - WASSmoment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived?A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5.	2 3 4 5	DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help,
2 3 4 5 6	DREW - WASSmoment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived?A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5.Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were	2 3 4 5 6	DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any
2 3 4 5 6 7	DREW - WASSmoment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived?A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5.Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived?	2 3 4 5 6 7	DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DREW - WASSmoment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived?A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5.Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived?A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments,
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	DREW - WASSmoment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived?A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5.Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived?A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right?A. Yes, ma'am.Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses?A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Looking at the photograph at F894.155, how does that accord with your memory of what Ms. Heard looked like on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the apartments, there was a pretty large pool of red wine. There
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Looking at the photograph at F894.155, how does that accord with your memory of what Ms. Heard looked like on the night of 21st May? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the apartments, there was a pretty large pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the penthouse that Raquel and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Looking at the photograph at F894.155, how does that accord with your memory of what Ms. Heard looked like on the night of 21st May? THE WITNESS: It reflects my memory, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the apartments, there was a pretty large pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the penthouse that Raquel and I occupied that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Looking at the photograph at F894.155, how does that accord with your memory of what Ms. Heard looked like on the night of 21st May? THE WITNESS: It reflects my memory, yes. Q. Thank you. Could we then go to look at some photographs of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the apartments, there was a pretty large pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the penthouse that Raquel and I occupied that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Looking at the photograph at F894.155, how does that accord with your memory of what Ms. Heard looked like on the night of 21st May? THE WITNESS: It reflects my memory, yes. Q. Thank you. Could we then go to look at some photographs of the premises, and could you go ahead, please, to photograph 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the apartments, there was a pretty large pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the penthouse that Raquel and I occupied that MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which penthouse was that, please? A. Penthouse 1. And a dent in the door that resembled the bottom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Looking at the photograph at F894.155, how does that accord with your memory of what Ms. Heard looked like on the night of 21st May? THE WITNESS: It reflects my memory, yes. Q. Thank you. Could we then go to look at some photographs of the premises, and could you go ahead, please, to photograph F894.174A. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the apartments, there was a pretty large pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the penthouse that Raquel and I occupied that MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which penthouse was that, please? A. Penthouse 1. And a dent in the door that resembled the bottom of a wine bottle. And penthouse 3, there were parts of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Looking at the photograph at F894.155, how does that accord with your memory of what Ms. Heard looked like on the night of 21st May? THE WITNESS: It reflects my memory, yes. Q. Thank you. Could we then go to look at some photographs of the premises, and could you go ahead, please, to photograph F894.174A. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 174 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the apartments, there was a pretty large pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the penthouse that Raquel and I occupied that MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which penthouse was that, please? A. Penthouse 1. And a dent in the door that resembled the bottom of a wine bottle. And penthouse 3, there were parts of the kitchen strewn about, broken glass on the kitchen island and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Looking at the photograph at F894.155, how does that accord with your memory of what Ms. Heard looked like on the night of 21st May? THE WITNESS: It reflects my memory, yes. Q. Thank you. Could we then go to look at some photographs of the premises, and could you go ahead, please, to photograph F894.174A. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 174 MS. WASS: Sorry, 176A, my fault, Mr. Drew. F894.176A. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the apartments, there was a pretty large pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the penthouse that Raquel and I occupied that MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which penthouse was that, please? A. Penthouse 1. And a dent in the door that resembled the bottom of a wine bottle. And penthouse 3, there were parts of the kitchen strewn about, broken glass on the kitchen island and the floor. In penthouse 5, there were a variety of things in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Looking at the photograph at F894.155, how does that accord with your memory of what Ms. Heard looked like on the night of 21st May? THE WITNESS: It reflects my memory, yes. Q. Thank you. Could we then go to look at some photographs of the premises, and could you go ahead, please, to photograph F894.174A. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 174 MS. WASS: Sorry, 176A, my fault, Mr. Drew. F894.176A. THE WITNESS: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the apartments, there was a pretty large pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the penthouse that Raquel and I occupied that MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which penthouse was that, please? A. Penthouse 1. And a dent in the door that resembled the bottom of a wine bottle. And penthouse 3, there were parts of the kitchen strewn about, broken glass on the kitchen island and the floor. In penthouse 5, there were a variety of things in the living room that had been thrown about, there was an empty
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Looking at the photograph at F894.155, how does that accord with your memory of what Ms. Heard looked like on the night of 21st May? THE WITNESS: It reflects my memory, yes. Q. Thank you. Could we then go to look at some photographs of the premises, and could you go ahead, please, to photograph F894.174A. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 174 MS. WASS: Sorry, 176A, my fault, Mr. Drew. F894.176A. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. Could you tell us what that shows, please? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the apartments, there was a pretty large pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the penthouse that Raquel and I occupied that MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which penthouse was that, please? A. Penthouse 1. And a dent in the door that resembled the bottom of a wine bottle. And penthouse 3, there were parts of the kitchen strewn about, broken glass on the kitchen island and the floor. In penthouse 5, there were a variety of things in the living room that had been thrown about, there was an empty wine bottle, and a small pool of wine on the floor. There was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Looking at the photograph at F894.155, how does that accord with your memory of what Ms. Heard looked like on the night of 21st May? THE WITNESS: It reflects my memory, yes. Q. Thank you. Could we then go to look at some photographs of the premises, and could you go ahead, please, to photograph f894.174A. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 174 MS. WASS: Sorry, 176A, my fault, Mr. Drew. F894.176A. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. Could you tell us what that shows, please? A. Honestly, I cannot see anything on here. The printout is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the apartments, there was a pretty large pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the penthouse that Raquel and I occupied that MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which penthouse was that, please? A. Penthouse 1. And a dent in the door that resembled the bottom of a wine bottle. And penthouse 3, there were parts of the kitchen strewn about, broken glass on the kitchen island and the floor. In penthouse 5, there were a variety of things in the living room that had been thrown about, there was an empty wine bottle, and a small pool of wine on the floor. There was one or two broken picture frames on the stairway up in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - WASS moment. Can you help us as to whether any photographs were taken before the police arrived? A. Yes. If memory serves, we took photographic evidence of all the damage in the hallway and penthouse 3 and in penthouse 5. Q. Are you able to say whether any photographs of Ms. Heard were taken before the police arrived? A. Candidly I do not recall; it is possible, but I do not recall exactly. Q. All right. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Looking at the photograph at F894.155, how does that accord with your memory of what Ms. Heard looked like on the night of 21st May? THE WITNESS: It reflects my memory, yes. Q. Thank you. Could we then go to look at some photographs of the premises, and could you go ahead, please, to photograph F894.174A. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 174 MS. WASS: Sorry, 176A, my fault, Mr. Drew. F894.176A. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. Could you tell us what that shows, please? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - WASS about the damage to the flat. All right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Can you remember what damage there was to the flat? It has been suggested there was none. So, I would like your help, please, as to what damage you say there was to the flat any of the penthouses? A. The hallway, in the hallway, between all of the apartments, there was a pretty substantial pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the apartment MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Drew, take it slower. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In the hallway between all of the apartments, there was a pretty large pool of red wine. There was a dent in the door of the penthouse that Raquel and I occupied that MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which penthouse was that, please? A. Penthouse 1. And a dent in the door that resembled the bottom of a wine bottle. And penthouse 3, there were parts of the kitchen strewn about, broken glass on the kitchen island and the floor. In penthouse 5, there were a variety of things in the living room that had been thrown about, there was an empty wine bottle, and a small pool of wine on the floor. There was

face is red, there is damage in these apartments, there is

1			
	[Page 1972]		[Page 1974]
1	DREW - WASS	1	DREW - WASS
2	A. From a broken picture frame. And there were a few piles of	2	enough here if she wants to file a complaint, we can go pick
3	books and other things that had been shoved over, or pushed	3	him up. I thanked him for saying that, even though I knew it
4	around. That is all that I recall observing.	4	would not happen. Shortly thereafter the female officer
5	MS. WASS: Help us again, did you take photographs of that, or was	5	exited the apartment. I walked them both to the elevator and
6	it somebody else who took photographs of that?	6	they left.
7	A. I believe that I took photographs of all of the miscellaneous	7	Q. Thank you very much. You were asked about a meeting you had
8	damage in both penthouses and the hallway.	8	with Ms. Heard before you gave your deposition in America. Do
9	Q. Can I ask you, did you see how that damage was done?	9	you remember that is one of the questions you were asked a few
10	A. No, I did not.	10	moments ago?
11	Q. Did you cause that damage?	11	A. I do.
12	A. No, ma'am.	12	Q. Have you tailored your evidence in order to support Ms. Heard
13	Q. When the police came, was the damage there in the various	13	in this case?
14	flats?	14	A. Absolutely not.
15	A. To my recollection, yes.	15	MS. WASS: Thank you very much, Mr. Drew. Has my Lord any
16	Q. What interaction was there between you and the police? You	16	questions?
17	understand the suggestion is that you have made this up, you	17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do not. Mr. Drew, can I echo what Ms. Wass
18	did not show the police anything. Can you tell us in your own	18	has said, thank you for coming to give your evidence, and
19	words what you recall about your interaction with the police?	19	thank you also if it has been a rather uncomfortable time for
20	A. So, I will be very candid. My initial recollection of how	20	you in Los Angeles; but thank you for giving your evidence.
21	I came into contact with them is not completely clear, after	21	We are now going to terminate the link. All right. So, that
22	all these years. I do remember greeting them initially.	22	concludes your evidence. Thank you very much.
23	Amber had made it clear that she did not want to file a report	23	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
24	to us, and that she did not want to speak to the police. So,	24	(The witness withdrew)
25	I greeted them, I spoke to both of them, let them know that	25	
	[Page 1973]		
	[[[[]]]]		[Page 1975]
1	DREW - WASS	1	[Page 1975] DREW-WASS
1 2	DREW - WASS	1 2	DREW - WASS
	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which		DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate
2	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage	2	DREW - WASS
2 3	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where	2 3	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The
2 3 4	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle	2 3 4	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we
2 3 4 5	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the	2 3 4 5	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was
2 3 4 5 6	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and	2 3 4 5 6	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in
2 3 4 5 7 8	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made	2 3 4 5 6 7	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to penthouse 3, where Amber, Raquel and Liz were, and the female	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we were, in fact, to go back and for me to finish Ms. Heard this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to penthouse 3, where Amber, Raquel and Liz were, and the female officer stated that she needed to speak to she did not know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we were, in fact, to go back and for me to finish Ms. Heard this afternoon and get on with Ms. Inglessis. I appreciate your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to penthouse 3, where Amber, Raquel and Liz were, and the female officer stated that she needed to speak to she did not know Amber's name, we never said her name, so I cannot recall what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we were, in fact, to go back and for me to finish Ms. Heard this afternoon and get on with Ms. Inglessis. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled on this but we are now three o'clock, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to penthouse 3, where Amber, Raquel and Liz were, and the female officer stated that she needed to speak to she did not know Amber's name, we never said her name, so I cannot recall what she called her, but said she needed to speak to her privately.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we were, in fact, to go back and for me to finish Ms. Heard this afternoon and get on with Ms. Inglessis. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled on this but we are now three o'clock, and I was literally on my feet for 12 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to penthouse 3, where Amber, Raquel and Liz were, and the female officer stated that she needed to speak to she did not know Amber's name, we never said her name, so I cannot recall what she called her, but said she needed to speak to her privately.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we were, in fact, to go back and for me to finish Ms. Heard this afternoon and get on with Ms. Inglessis. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled on this but we are now three o'clock, and I was literally on my feet for 12 minutes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Ms. Laws, as I said to you, these are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to penthouse 3, where Amber, Raquel and Liz were, and the female officer stated that she needed to speak to she did not know Amber's name, we never said her name, so I cannot recall what she called her, but said she needed to speak to her privately. They went inside the apartment to speak, I did not hear that. I do not know if anybody else was present. I do not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we were, in fact, to go back and for me to finish Ms. Heard this afternoon and get on with Ms. Inglessis. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled on this but we are now three o'clock, and I was literally on my feet for 12 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to penthouse 3, where Amber, Raquel and Liz were, and the female officer stated that she needed to speak to she did not know Amber's name, we never said her name, so I cannot recall what she called her, but said she needed to speak to her privately. They went inside the apartment to speak, I did not hear that. I do not know if anybody else was present. I do not know the course of that conversation. I stayed outside	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we were, in fact, to go back and for me to finish Ms. Heard this afternoon and get on with Ms. Inglessis. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled on this but we are now three o'clock, and I was literally on my feet for 12 minutes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Ms. Laws, as I said to you, these are difficult decisions, necessarily somebody has to take them, I am afraid that falls to me. I am going to say that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to penthouse 3, where Amber, Raquel and Liz were, and the female officer stated that she needed to speak to she did not know Amber's name, we never said her name, so I cannot recall what she called her, but said she needed to speak to her privately. They went inside the apartment to speak, I did not hear that. I do not know if anybody else was present. I do not know the course of that conversation. I stayed outside penthouse 3 with the male officer, and I asked him flat out,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we were, in fact, to go back and for me to finish Ms. Heard this afternoon and get on with Ms. Inglessis. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled on this but we are now three o'clock, and I was literally on my feet for 12 minutes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Ms. Laws, as I said to you, these are difficult decisions, necessarily somebody has to take them, I am afraid that falls to me. I am going to say that we should continue with Ms. Inglessis. I do need to resolve how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to penthouse 3, where Amber, Raquel and Liz were, and the female officer stated that she needed to speak to she did not know Amber's name, we never said her name, so I cannot recall what she called her, but said she needed to speak to her privately. They went inside the apartment to speak, I did not hear that. I do not know if anybody else was present. I do not know the course of that conversation. I stayed outside penthouse 3 with the male officer, and I asked him flat out, what we could do. Because I think that we knew that she did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we were, in fact, to go back and for me to finish Ms. Heard this afternoon and get on with Ms. Inglessis. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled on this but we are now three o'clock, and I was literally on my feet for 12 minutes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Ms. Laws, as I said to you, these are difficult decisions, necessarily somebody has to take them, I am afraid that falls to me. I am going to say that we should continue with Ms. Inglessis. I do need to resolve how we be are going to deal with her evidence-in-chief.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to penthouse 3, where Amber, Raquel and Liz were, and the female officer stated that she needed to speak to she did not know Amber's name, we never said her name, so I cannot recall what she called her, but said she needed to speak to her privately. They went inside the apartment to speak, I did not hear that. I do not know if anybody else was present. I do not know the course of that conversation. I stayed outside penthouse 3 with the male officer, and I asked him flat out, what we could do. Because I think that we knew that she did not intend to file a complaint and we were obviously very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we were, in fact, to go back and for me to finish Ms. Heard this afternoon and get on with Ms. Inglessis. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled on this but we are now three o'clock, and twas literally on my feet for 12 minutes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Ms. Laws, as I said to you, these are difficult decisions, necessarily somebody has to take them, I am afraid that falls to me. I am going to say that we should continue with Ms. Inglessis. I do need to resolve how we be are going to deal with her evidence-in-chief. MS. LAWS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to penthouse 3, where Amber, Raquel and Liz were, and the female officer stated that she needed to speak to she did not know Amber's name, we never said her name, so I cannot recall what she called her, but said she needed to speak to her privately. They went inside the apartment to speak, I did not hear that. I do not know if anybody else was present. I do not know the course of that conversation. I stayed outside penthouse 3 with the male officer, and I asked him flat out, what we could do. Because I think that we knew that she did not intend to file a complaint and we were obviously very worried about her, and we wanted to be helpful and protect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we were, in fact, to go back and for me to finish Ms. Heard this afternoon and get on with Ms. Inglessis. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled on this but we are now three o'clock, and z was literally on my feet for 12 minutes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Ms. Laws, as I said to you, these are difficult decisions, necessarily somebody has to take them, I am afraid that falls to me. I am going to say that we should continue with Ms. Inglessis. I do need to resolve how we be are going to deal with her evidence-in-chief. MS. LAWS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Before lunch, there was going to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DREW - WASS she was okay, in an effort to get them to leave, which candidly I knew they could not. I said that there was damage throughout the space, and even to get to the apartment where we were, they would have walked through the pile, the puddle of red wine in the hallway. I took them both through the damage in penthouse 3, I took them over to penthouse 5 and walked them through the damage myself, pointing it out. And even in the course of this, they also pointed and made statements to the effect of, noticing broken glass, noticing things strewn about. And I believe I brought them back to penthouse 3, where Amber, Raquel and Liz were, and the female officer stated that she needed to speak to she did not know Amber's name, we never said her name, so I cannot recall what she called her, but said she needed to speak to her privately. They went inside the apartment to speak, I did not hear that. I do not know if anybody else was present. I do not know the course of that conversation. I stayed outside penthouse 3 with the male officer, and I asked him flat out, what we could do. Because I think that we knew that she did not intend to file a complaint and we were obviously very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DREW - WASS MS. LAWS: My Lord, sorry to interrupt. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled we are going to have two witnesses, but I think that was on the basis of my estimation. The reality is, we are going to have a significant break if we carry on with Melanie Inglessis. Because even though I was only and it has been timed 12 minutes in cross-examination, my learned friend was 20 minutes in re-examination. It seems to me that we are now eating into the precious time we have in relation to cross-examining complaints and witnesses. I think it might focus minds if we were, in fact, to go back and for me to finish Ms. Heard this afternoon and get on with Ms. Inglessis. I appreciate your Lordship has ruled on this but we are now three o'clock, and I was literally on my feet for 12 minutes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Ms. Laws, as I said to you, these are difficult decisions, necessarily somebody has to take them, I am afraid that falls to me. I am going to say that we should continue with Ms. Inglessis. I do need to resolve how we be are going to deal with her evidence-in-chief. MS. LAWS: Yes.

25

discussion between me and Mr. Sherborne after the adjournment.

DEPP	V NGN & WOOTTON 22 JUL	JY Z(JZU PROCEEDINGS - DAY 12
	[Page 1976]		[Page 1978]
1	DREW - WASS	1	INGLESSIS
2	I do not know if I handed this to your Lordship earlier, it	2	MS. MELANIE INGLESSIS, AFFIRMED
3	has been agreed. What has been agreed is not why I (unclear)	3	EXAMINED BY MS. WASS
4	to your Lordship earlier, instead it has been agreed that	4	(via TV link)
5	Ms. Inglessis should give evidence in the conventional way,	5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Wass.
6	i.e., by being examined in chief, with reference to the	6	MS. WASS: Is your name Melanie Inglessis?
7	matters in paragraphs 1-13 of her witness summary. So, the	7	THE WITNESS: Yes.
8	witness summary will not stand as, if you like, the equivalent	8	Q. Ms. Inglessis, in the year 2015, were you a professional
9	of a witness statement. Instead, Ms. Wass will take her	9	makeup artist?
10	through that evidence-in-chief.	10	A. Yes.
11	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right.	11	Q. Did you know Amber Heard?
12	MR. WOLANSKI: So, that is what has been agreed.	12	A. Yes.
13	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. Now, Ms. Wass, it was your request that	13	Q. Do you remember roughly when you met Amber Heard?
14	we deal with these two witnesses this afternoon?	14	A. Yes. I met Amber Heard during the Tribeca Film Festival,
15	MS. WASS: Yes.	15	April 2015, I think it is actually, 15th April 2015.
16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Examination-in-chief is almost an historical	16	Q. That is very precise. What were the circumstances in which
17	oddity in civil cases.	17	you first got to know her?
18	MS. WASS: I understand so.	18	A. I was booked to do makeup for the Tribeca Film Festival.
19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It will have to be done swiftly.	19	Q. Was that the only time you had ever done her makeup or not?
20	MS. WASS: My Lord, it will. May I simply remind the court that	20	A. No. That was the first time.
21	this witness is coming as a result of a summons and has to at	21	Q. And after that first time, how many times do you think you did
22	least start her evidence today.	22	her makeup?
23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are going to, I hope, complete her evidence	23	A. Well, after that, I became what we call her first option, so
24	this afternoon. All right?	24	I (unclear) do her makeup for the next three or four years.
25	MS. WASS: Yes.	25	Q. Do you know, or did you ever meet Johnny Depp?
	[Page 1977]		[Page 1979]
1	DREW - WASS	1	INGLESSIS - WASS
2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can I repeat that her evidence-in-chief will	2	A. Yes.
3	be dealt with swiftly.	3	Q. Can you remember when you met Johnny Depp?
4	MS. WASS: Certainly to the best of my ability.	4	A. Yes. I would say probably maybe a couple of months after
5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, do I need to rise in order to establish	5	I first met Amber. Amber invited me to the penthouse and
6	the link for her? All right. Then, as soon as that is done,	6	Johnny was there.
7	I will come back into court.	7	Q. Can you remember how many times roughly that you have seen
8	(A short break)	8	Johnny Depp?
9		9	A. Maybe five or six times.
10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Inglessis, can you hear me?	10	Q. And how was your interaction with Johnny Depp?
11	THE WITNESS: Yes, I can.	11	A. Lovely.
12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: First of all, thank you for coming to give	12	Q. Did you speak to Ms. Heard about her relationship with
13	your evidence. The first stage is that you must either make	13	Johnny Depp at any stage?
14	an oath or take an affirmation to tell the truth. It is a	14	A. Yes.
15	matter for you to choose which of those two you do; would you	15	Q. Can I ask you what you remember about any conversation you had
16	prefer to affirm or would you prefer to swear?	16	with Ms. Heard about what she told you about their
17	THE WITNESS: I would prefer to affirm.	17	relationship?
18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Then please listen to the court usher as she	18	A. Well, there was many instances, I might need you to be a
19	reads the terms of the affirmation and asks you to repeat	19	little more precise. I met Amber in April, and, you know,
20	them.	20	I have known her now for four years, so we had many
21		21	conversations about her relationship with Johnny.
22		22	Q. Right. I think you know that she got a restraining order in
23		23	May 2016?
24		24	A. Correct.
25		25	Q. When you learned about that, was that something that came to
1		1	

			[5] 10001
	[Page 1980]		[Page 1982]
1	INGLESSIS - WASS	1	INGLESSIS - WASS
2	you out of the blue?	2	photograph of this. I do not know that you need to
3	A. No.	3	MS. WASS: I understand the pressure of time. If this is not an
4	Q. When was the first time you heard anything about	4	issue in terms of that photograph, I can just leave it.
5	MS. LAWS: You are leading.	5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right.
6	MS. WASS: The restraining order was in May, you say this was not	6	MS. WASS: I will see how cross-examination goes. So,
7	something that came out of the blue, were this instances when	7	Ms. Inglessis, you have described the flat to us, as you saw
8	you became aware of Ms. Heard's condition?	8	it, on the 15th December. What about the condition of
9	A. Yes.	9	Ms. Heard herself?
10	Q. Tell us about those, please?	10	A. A little erratic, upset, in between being sad and upset and
11	A. There was yes, I will. Hold on, there was a couple of	11	furious, just a lot of emotion, but definitely she looked
12	incidents, but obviously the one that really stood in my mind	12	quite distressed.
13	is December 15 and December 16 of 2015.	13	Q. Did she tell what you had happened?
14	Q. You said there were a couple of incidents. Were they before	14	A. Correct; she did.
15	December 2015 or after December 2015, or are you not able to	15	Q. What did she say to you had happened that night?
16	say?	16	A. She said that Johnny and her had a fight and the main thing
17	A. I do not recall.	17	that stick in my mind that I remember is about an incident in
18	Q. Then let us go straightaway, please, to December 2015. Can	18	the bed. She said that he tried to suffocate her.
19	you tell us what you saw of Amber's face on that day, on that	19	Q. Tried to suffocate her?
20	occasion?	20	A. Those were her words, yes. He tried to suffocate her with a
21	A. So on December 2015, it is the day before James Corden, which	21	pillow. She felt he tried to kill her that night and she said
22	was December 16. I am having a little trouble exactly	22	he dragged her by her hair and that is what I remember on that
23	remembering the December 15 event. I am going to tell you	23	night.
24	what I remember. I was supposed to go bowling, my husband and	24	Q. Right. Now, did a time come when you had to apply makeup on
25	I were supposed to go bowling with Amber by my house, I do	25	to Amber?
	[Page 1981]		[Page 1983]
1	[Page 1981] INGLESSIS - WASS	1	[Page 1983] INGLESSIS - WASS
1 2	INGLESSIS - WASS	1 2	-
	-		INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes.
2	INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that	2	INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that?
2 3	INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around	2 3	INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes.
2 3 4	INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files	2 3 4	INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show.
2 3 4 5	INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she	2 3 4 5	INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special
2 3 4 5 6	INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you	2 3 4 5 6	INGLESSIS - WASSA. Yes.Q. When was that?A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show.Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area?
2 3 4 5 6 7	INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so	2 3 4 5 6 7	INGLESSIS - WASSA. Yes.Q. When was that?A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show.Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area?A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was
2 4 5 7 8	INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INGLESSIS - WASSA. Yes.Q. When was that?A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show.Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area?A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house? A. Well, couple of things that I remember is entering	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the makeup?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house? A. Well, couple of things that I remember is entering Penthouse 5, which I do believe was the number of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the makeup? A. Well, the light, I mean, I do not specifically recall the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house? A. Well, couple of things that I remember is entering Penthouse 5, which I do believe was the number of the penthouse where they lived together. You enter and you had a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the makeup? A. Well, the light, I mean, I do not specifically recall the light, but the light must have been good because I need good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house? A. Well, couple of things that I remember is entering Penthouse 5, which I do believe was the number of the penthouse where they lived together. You enter and you had a small corridor and then to the left, when you turn left, the kitchen was there and the kitchen counters. So, a couple of things I do remember is this writing in gold paint or gold 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the makeup? A. Well, the light, I mean, I do not specifically recall the light, but the light must have been good because I need good light to do makeup and I have my own light, which I normally do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house? A. Well, couple of things that I remember is entering Penthouse 5, which I do believe was the number of the penthouse where they lived together. You enter and you had a small corridor and then to the left, when you turn left, the kitchen was there and the kitchen counters. So, a couple of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the makeup? A. Well, the light, I mean, I do not specifically recall the light, but the light must have been good because I need good light to do makeup and I have my own light, which I normally do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house? A. Well, couple of things that I remember is entering Penthouse 5, which I do believe was the number of the penthouse where they lived together. You enter and you had a small corridor and then to the left, when you turn left, the kitchen was there and the kitchen counters. So, a couple of things I do remember is this writing in gold paint or gold marker on the left, a couple of broken frames, glass, on the floor, and damage on to the bed upstairs. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the makeup? A. Well, the light, I mean, I do not specifically recall the light, but the light must have been good because I need good light to do makeup and I have my own light, which I normally do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. WASS: Did you notice anything about Amber's eyes? A. Yes, I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house? A. Well, couple of things that I remember is entering Penthouse 5, which I do believe was the number of the penthouse where they lived together. You enter and you had a small corridor and then to the left, when you turn left, the kitchen was there and the kitchen counters. So, a couple of things I do remember is this writing in gold paint or gold marker on the left, a couple of broken frames, glass, on the floor, and damage on to the bed upstairs. Q. Right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the makeup? A. Well, the light, I mean, I do not specifically recall the light, but the light must have been good because I need good light to do makeup and I have my own light, which I normally do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. WASS: Did you notice anything about Amber's eyes? A. Yes, I did. Q. What did you notice about Amber's eyes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house? A. Well, couple of things that I remember is entering Penthouse 5, which I do believe was the number of the penthouse where they lived together. You enter and you had a small corridor and then to the left, when you turn left, the kitchen was there and the kitchen counters. So, a couple of things I do remember is this writing in gold paint or gold marker on the left, a couple of broken frames, glass, on the floor, and damage on to the bed upstairs. Q. Right. A. That is kind of what I remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the makeup? A. Well, the light, I mean, I do not specifically recall the light, but the light must have been good because I need good light to do makeup and I have my own light, which I normally do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) M. Yes, I did. Q. What did you notice about Amber's eyes? A. She had minimal discoloration under her eyes, on the inner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house? A. Well, couple of things that I remember is entering Penthouse 5, which I do believe was the number of the penthouse where they lived together. You enter and you had a small corridor and then to the left, when you turn left, the kitchen was there and the kitchen counters. So, a couple of things I do remember is this writing in gold paint or gold marker on the left, a couple of broken frames, glass, on the floor, and damage on to the bed upstairs. Q. Right. A. That is kind of what I remember. Q. Okay. Do you remember what was written on the kitchen 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the makeup? A. Well, the light, I mean, I do not specifically recall the light, but the light must have been good because I need good light to do makeup and I have my own light, which I normally do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. WASS: Did you notice anything about Amber's eyes? A. Yes, I did. Q. What did you notice about Amber's eyes, on the inner corner of her eyes, by her nose, you know. I recall her left
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house? A. Well, couple of things that I remember is entering Penthouse 5, which I do believe was the number of the penthouse where they lived together. You enter and you had a small corridor and then to the left, when you turn left, the kitchen was there and the kitchen counters. So, a couple of things I do remember is this writing in gold paint or gold marker on the left, a couple of broken frames, glass, on the floor, and damage on to the bed upstairs. Q. Right. A. That is kind of what I remember. Q. Okay. Do you remember what was written on the kitchen worktop? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the makeup? A. Well, the light, I mean, I do not specifically recall the light, but the light must have been good because I need good light to do makeup and I have my own light, which I normally do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. WASS: Did you notice anything about Amber's eyes? A. Yes, I did. Q. What did you notice about Amber's eyes? A. She had minimal discoloration under her eyes, on the inner corner of her eyes, by her nose, you know. I recall her left eye being a little more bruised than the right eye. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house? A. Well, couple of things that I remember is entering Penthouse 5, which I do believe was the number of the penthouse where they lived together. You enter and you had a small corridor and then to the left, when you turn left, the kitchen was there and the kitchen counters. So, a couple of things I do remember is this writing in gold paint or gold marker on the left, a couple of broken frames, glass, on the floor, and damage on to the bed upstairs. Q. Right. A. That is kind of what I remember. Q. Okay. Do you remember what was written on the kitchen worktop? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have we got a photograph? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the makeup? A. Well, the light, I mean, I do not specifically recall the light, but the light must have been good because I need good light to do makeup and I have my own light, which I normally do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. WASS: Did you notice anything about Amber's eyes? A. Yes, I did. Q. What did you notice about Amber's eyes? A. She had minimal discoloration under her eyes, on the inner corner of her eyes, by her nose, you know. I recall her left eye being a little more bruised than the right eye. I remember the bridge of her nose being a little red and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 INGLESSIS - WASS believe around 8.30 or 9 p.m., and she never showed up so that was that. I went back home and she did send a text around maybe 10, 10.30, which I am sure you will have in your files somewhere, basically saying I ask her if she was okay and she is like, "No, not really. Johnny came around to talk, you know, and we had a fight and he beat on me" and so on and so forth. I said to her, "Do you need me to come?" and she said, "Yes." So I came to the penthouse on December 15. Q. What did you see when you came to the house? A. Well, couple of things that I remember is entering Penthouse 5, which I do believe was the number of the penthouse where they lived together. You enter and you had a small corridor and then to the left, when you turn left, the kitchen was there and the kitchen counters. So, a couple of things I do remember is this writing in gold paint or gold marker on the left, a couple of broken frames, glass, on the floor, and damage on to the bed upstairs. Q. Right. A. That is kind of what I remember. Q. Okay. Do you remember what was written on the kitchen worktop? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 INGLESSIS - WASS A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. December 16, the day after, for the James Corden show. Q. And when you apply makeup to someone, is that in a special area? A. It was done upstairs of the Penthouse 5 in an area that was her kind of closet, but it was obviously a room. That is where we used to do hair and makeup. Q. What was the light like in that area where you were doing the makeup? A. Well, the light, I mean, I do not specifically recall the light, but the light must have been good because I need good light to do makeup and I have my own light, which I normally do. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. WASS: Did you notice anything about Amber's eyes? A. Yes, I did. Q. What did you notice about Amber's eyes? A. She had minimal discoloration under her eyes, on the inner corner of her eyes, by her nose, you know. I recall her left eye being a little more bruised than the right eye. I

1	[Page 1984]		[Page 1986]
	INGLESSIS - WASS	1	INGLESSIS - WASS
2	to the right of the lip.	2	A. To cover the injury on her lip.
3	Q. You are pointing to the bottom lip, to the right?	3	Q. Can I just ask you one matter. You have mentioned concealer.
4	A. To the right. If I remember correctly, to the right.	4	How effectively is concealer in terms of covering the bruises
5	Q. Did Ms. Heard say anything about the injuries to her eye and	5	that you have told us about, as a piece of makeup?
6	how those had been sustained?	6	A. Well, I mean, those bruises, very effective because, to my
7	A. Yes. So that day, she recalled the incident to the	7	recollection, they were not that dark or that inflamed yet so
8	hairdresser. Obviously I had, I was privy to her telling me	8	I do not remember having trouble covering them.
9	the day before. When the hairdresser came, you know, she made	9	Q. Once you had put the makeup on, were they still visible or
10	the same statement that she had given to me the night before.	10	not?
11	Q. Can you remind us what that was, please?	11	A. No.
12	A. So, it was something about Johnny tried to suffocate her on	12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
13	the bed with a pillow, she feared for her life, she thought	13	MS. WASS: If you stay there, please, you will be asked some more
14	she was going to die, and he grabbed her by the hair and	14	questions.
15	dragged her, and therefore she has a missing chunk of hair at	15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Inglessis, you are about to be asked some
16	the top of the crown.	16	questions now by Ms. Laws QC, who represents Mr. Depp.
17	Q. Did you look at her hair, the crown of her head?	17	
18	A. I do not recall if I did or if I did not.	18	
19	Q. Were you present when the hairdresser was given this	19	
20	information?	20	
21	MS. LAWS: No, that is leading.	21	
22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Ms. Wass, we are going to be short of	22	
23	time. Let us get on with the evidence that this witness can	23	
24	give of her own observations.	24	
25	MS. WASS: All right. While you were doing Ms. Heard's makeup,	25	
1	[Page 1985] INGLESSIS - WASS	1	[Page 1987] INGLESSIS
2	did you talk about anything?	2	CROSS-EXAMINED BY MS. LAWS
3	A. Yes. We talked about the incident that happened the night	3	MS. LAWS: Ms. Inglessis, you were, back in 2015, good friends
4	before.	4	with Ms. Heard, were you not?
5	Q. What did Ms. Heard say about that?	5	A. Correct.
6	A. Exactly what I just told you. You know, repeating what	6	Q. Close friends with her and her friends?
7	happened and how, you know, the injuries on her eyes and her	7	A. Correct.
8	lip and on the crown of her head happened.	8	Q. Can I ask you, first of all, did you ever see Mr. Depp be
9 10	Q. Right. Now, you were preparing her for a television	9	violent to Amber Heard?
	appearance; is that correct?	10	A. No.
	A. Correct.	1 1 1	O Did you good Ambon Hoged be evident to Mr. De 2
11		11	Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard be violent to Mr. Depp?
11 12	Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show?	12	A. No.
11 12 13	Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show?A. How keen? Not that keen. It was back and forth to see if she	12 13	A. No.Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard hit him or be violent at all?
11 12 13 14	Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show?A. How keen? Not that keen. It was back and forth to see if she was going to attend or not.	12 13 14	A. No.Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard hit him or be violent at all?A. No.
11 12 13 14 15	Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show?A. How keen? Not that keen. It was back and forth to see if she was going to attend or not.Q. It was back and forth as to whether she would attend?	12 13 14 15	A. No.Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard hit him or be violent at all?A. No.Q. Or be violent at all?
11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show?A. How keen? Not that keen. It was back and forth to see if she was going to attend or not.Q. It was back and forth as to whether she would attend?A. Correct.	12 13 14 15 16	A. No.Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard hit him or be violent at all?A. No.Q. Or be violent at all?A. No.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show?A. How keen? Not that keen. It was back and forth to see if she was going to attend or not.Q. It was back and forth as to whether she would attend?A. Correct.Q. What sort of makeup were you applying in the circumstances you	12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard hit him or be violent at all? A. No. Q. Or be violent at all? A. No. Q. I am going to suggest to you that Ms. Heard did not have the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show?A. How keen? Not that keen. It was back and forth to see if she was going to attend or not.Q. It was back and forth as to whether she would attend?A. Correct.Q. What sort of makeup were you applying in the circumstances you have told us about?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard hit him or be violent at all? A. No. Q. Or be violent at all? A. No. Q. I am going to suggest to you that Ms. Heard did not have the injuries that you say. What do you say to that?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show? A. How keen? Not that keen. It was back and forth to see if she was going to attend or not. Q. It was back and forth as to whether she would attend? A. Correct. Q. What sort of makeup were you applying in the circumstances you have told us about? A. Well, obviously a concealer, I tried to conceal some of the 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard hit him or be violent at all? A. No. Q. Or be violent at all? A. No. Q. I am going to suggest to you that Ms. Heard did not have the injuries that you say. What do you say to that? A. Well, I say I am not lying. I did not lie five years ago and
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show? A. How keen? Not that keen. It was back and forth to see if she was going to attend or not. Q. It was back and forth as to whether she would attend? A. Correct. Q. What sort of makeup were you applying in the circumstances you have told us about? A. Well, obviously a concealer, I tried to conceal some of the bruises, foundation, you know, a full face of makeup, and one 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard hit him or be violent at all? A. No. Q. Or be violent at all? A. No. Q. I am going to suggest to you that Ms. Heard did not have the injuries that you say. What do you say to that? A. Well, I say I am not lying. I did not lie five years ago and I am not lying now.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show? A. How keen? Not that keen. It was back and forth to see if she was going to attend or not. Q. It was back and forth as to whether she would attend? A. Correct. Q. What sort of makeup were you applying in the circumstances you have told us about? A. Well, obviously a concealer, I tried to conceal some of the bruises, foundation, you know, a full face of makeup, and one thing I do remember very clearly is although Amber's signature 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard hit him or be violent at all? A. No. Q. Or be violent at all? A. No. Q. I am going to suggest to you that Ms. Heard did not have the injuries that you say. What do you say to that? A. Well, I say I am not lying. I did not lie five years ago and
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show? A. How keen? Not that keen. It was back and forth to see if she was going to attend or not. Q. It was back and forth as to whether she would attend? A. Correct. Q. What sort of makeup were you applying in the circumstances you have told us about? A. Well, obviously a concealer, I tried to conceal some of the bruises, foundation, you know, a full face of makeup, and one thing I do remember very clearly is although Amber's signature lip is a red lip, so it is not uncommon for her to have a red 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard hit him or be violent at all? A. No. Q. Or be violent at all? A. No. Q. I am going to suggest to you that Ms. Heard did not have the injuries that you say. What do you say to that? A. Well, I say I am not lying. I did not lie five years ago and I am not lying now.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show? A. How keen? Not that keen. It was back and forth to see if she was going to attend or not. Q. It was back and forth as to whether she would attend? A. Correct. Q. What sort of makeup were you applying in the circumstances you have told us about? A. Well, obviously a concealer, I tried to conceal some of the bruises, foundation, you know, a full face of makeup, and one thing I do remember very clearly is although Amber's signature lip is a red lip, so it is not uncommon for her to have a red lip, I remember having a discussion that day that we had no 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard hit him or be violent at all? A. No. Q. Or be violent at all? A. No. Q. I am going to suggest to you that Ms. Heard did not have the injuries that you say. What do you say to that? A. Well, I say I am not lying. I did not lie five years ago and I am not lying now.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. How keen was Ms. Heard to appear on that television show? A. How keen? Not that keen. It was back and forth to see if she was going to attend or not. Q. It was back and forth as to whether she would attend? A. Correct. Q. What sort of makeup were you applying in the circumstances you have told us about? A. Well, obviously a concealer, I tried to conceal some of the bruises, foundation, you know, a full face of makeup, and one thing I do remember very clearly is although Amber's signature lip is a red lip, so it is not uncommon for her to have a red 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. Did you ever see Amber Heard hit him or be violent at all? A. No. Q. Or be violent at all? A. No. Q. I am going to suggest to you that Ms. Heard did not have the injuries that you say. What do you say to that? A. Well, I say I am not lying. I did not lie five years ago and I am not lying now.

	[Page 1988]	[Page 1990]	
1	INGLESSIS	1 HEARD	
2	RE-EXAMINED BY MS. WASS	2 MS AMBER HEARD, RECALLED	
3	MS. WASS: There is just one matter, Ms. Inglessis, please. It	3 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. LAWS, CONTINUED)
4	has been suggested that you are a friend of Ms. Heard's.	4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Just get your breath back.	
5	I just want to establish, did you come to this facility where	5 THE WITNESS: Thank you.	
6	you are giving evidence today voluntarily or not?	6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Laws.	
7	A. No.	7 MS. LAWS: Now, I am just going to ask you about the incident at	
8	MS. WASS: Thank you very much. Has my Lord any questions?	8 Hicksville now; all right? My Lord, I hope I have given an	
9	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, I do not. Ms. Inglessis you have just	9 incident number for that. I am not going to encroach on any	
10	explained that you came here involuntarily. In that case,	10 matters that I should not. It is incident 3. I am just going	
11	I would like to again thank you for coming to give your	11 to give you the opportunity to agree or disagree with what	
12	evidence, and for doing so under compulsion, and for doing so	12 I am suggesting to you really happened the night that you	
13	at what may be an inconvenient time for you there in	13stayed at Hicksville; all right?	
14	Los Angeles. Thank you very much.	14 A. All right.	
15	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	15 Q. That night, you and Mr. Depp had a row together in private,	
16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That concludes your evidence and we are now	16 I think with that you would agree?	
17	going to terminate the link.	17 A. No.	
18	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	18 Q. No? All right. You were calling him names?	
19	(The witness withdrew)	19 A. No.	
20		20 Q. Getting very agitated?	
21		A. No, not at all.	
22 23		Q. He lost his temper with the wall light in the bathroom, he wasso frustrated?	
24 25			
20		2.5 Q. He smashed a wall light, though, did he not?	
	[Page 1989]	[Page 1991]	Į.
1	[Page 1989] DISCUSSION	[Page 1991] 1 HEARD-LAWS	l
1 2	DISCUSSION		J
	-	1 HEARD - LAWS]
2	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 A. Yes, he did.]
2 3	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes, he did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)]
2 3 4	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes, he did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at]
2 3 4 5	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes, he did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at you, did he?]
2 3 4 5 6	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way?	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes, he did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at you, did he? A. No, it was primarily at me.]
2 3 4 5 6 7	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it.	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes, he did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at you, did he? A. No, it was primarily at me. Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining 	J
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now,	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 A. Yes, he did. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 4 MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at you, did he? 6 A. No, it was primarily at me. 7 Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining]
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon.	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 A. Yes, he did. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 4 MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at you, did he? 6 A. No, it was primarily at me. 7 Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May	J
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you.	1HEARD - LAWS2A. Yes, he did.3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)4MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at5you, did he?6A. No, it was primarily at me.7Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining8order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining9order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May10yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask.	J
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	 HEARD - LAWS A. Yes, he did. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at you, did he? A. No, it was primarily at me. Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask. There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as 	J
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	1HEARD - LAWS2A. Yes, he did.3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)4MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at you, did he?6A. No, it was primarily at me.7Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining9order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask.11There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as to how much detail is in an application, is there?	J
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	1HEARD - LAWS2A. Yes, he did.3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)4MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at you, did he?6A. No, it was primarily at me.7Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining9order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask.11There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as to how much detail is in an application, is there?13A. I am not sure I	J
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	1HEARD - LAWS2A. Yes, he did.3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)4MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at5you, did he?6A. No, it was primarily at me.7Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining8order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining9order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May10yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask.11There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as12to how much detail is in an application, is there?13A. I am not sure I14MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	1HEARD - LAWS2A. Yes, he did.3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)4MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at5you, did he?6A. No, it was primarily at me.7Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining8order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining9order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May10yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask.11There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as12to how much detail is in an application, is there?13A. I am not sure I14MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)15MS. LAWS: Let me rephrase the question. You were not limited in	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	1HEARD - LAWS2A. Yes, he did.3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)4MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at5you, did he?6A. No, it was primarily at me.7Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining8order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining9order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May10yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask.11There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as12to how much detail is in an application, is there?13A. I am not sure I14MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)15MS. LAWS: Let me rephrase the question. You were not limited in16any documents you served on the court as to what you could or	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	1HEARD - LAWS2A. Yes, he did.3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)4MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at5you, did he?6A. No, it was primarily at me.7Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining8order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining9order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May10yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask.11There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as12to how much detail is in an application, is there?13A. I am not sure I14MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)15MS. LAWS: Let me rephrase the question. You were not limited in16any documents you served on the court as to what you could or17could not say, were you?	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	1HEARD - LAWS2A. Yes, he did.3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)4MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at5you, did he?6A. No, it was primarily at me.7Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining8order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining9order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May10yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask.11There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as12to how much detail is in an application, is there?13A. I am not sure I14MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)15MS. LAWS: Let me rephrase the question. You were not limited in16any documents you served on the court as to what you could or17could not say, were you?18A. That is not true. I was told that we had to keep it brief,	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	1HEARD - LAWS2A. Yes, he did.3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)4MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at5you, did he?6A. No, it was primarily at me.7Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining8order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining9order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May10yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask.11There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as12to how much detail is in an application, is there?13A. I am not sure I14MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)15MS. LAWS: Let me rephrase the question. You were not limited in16any documents you served on the court as to what you could or17could not say, were you?18A. That is not true. I was told that we had to keep it brief,19but I am not a lawyer so I was just going off of my attorney's20advice.21MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	1HEARD - LAWS2A. Yes, he did.3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)4MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at5you, did he?6A. No, it was primarily at me.7Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining8order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining9order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May10yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask.11There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as12to how much detail is in an application, is there?13A. I am not sure I14MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)15MS. LAWS: Let me rephrase the question. You were not limited in16any documents you served on the court as to what you could or17could not say, were you?18A. That is not true. I was told that we had to keep it brief,19but I am not a lawyer so I was just going off of my attorney's20advice.21MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)22MS. LAWS: That is just not true, is it?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 A. Yes, he did. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 4 MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at you, did he? 6 A. No, it was primarily at me. 7 Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask. 11 There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as to how much detail is in an application, is there? 13 A. I am not sure I 14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 15 MS. LAWS: Let me rephrase the question. You were not limited in any documents you served on the court as to what you could or could not say, were you? 18 A. That is not true. I was told that we had to keep it brief, but I am not a lawyer so I was just going off of my attorney's advice. 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 22 advice. 23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 25 advice. 26 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 27 advice. 28	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 A. Yes, he did. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 4 MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at 5 you, did he? 6 A. No, it was primarily at me. 7 Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining 8 order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining 9 order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May 10 yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask. 11 There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as 12 to how much detail is in an application, is there? 13 A. I am not sure I 14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 15 MS. LAWS: Let me rephrase the question. You were not limited in 16 any documents you served on the court as to what you could or 17 could not say, were you? 18 A. That is not true. I was told that we had to keep it brief, 19 but I am not a lawyer so I was just going off of my attorney's 20 advice. 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 22	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DISCUSSION MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am just looking at this draft of an order that Mr. Wolanski prepared. I am not quite sure whether there is any need for it, is there, Mr. Wolanski? After all, if it is not a witness statement, then there is no choice but for her to be examined in chief in this way? MR. WOLANSKI: Your Lordship is right. There is no need for it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you very much. Good. Then, now, Ms. Laws, the rest of the afternoon. MS. LAWS: Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Shall we have Ms. Heard back into the witness	1 HEARD - LAWS 2 A. Yes, he did. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 4 MS. LAWS: But he did not direct his frustration towards or at you, did he? 6 A. No, it was primarily at me. 7 Q. Moving on then, there is just one point in the restraining order, just to come back to a short point. On the restraining order we have had the footage played to you of 27th May yesterday there are two questions that I want to ask. 11 There is no limitation whatsoever upon you or your lawyers as to how much detail is in an application, is there? 13 A. I am not sure I 14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 15 MS. LAWS: Let me rephrase the question. You were not limited in any documents you served on the court as to what you could or could not say, were you? 18 A. That is not true. I was told that we had to keep it brief, but I am not a lawyer so I was just going off of my attorney's advice. 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 22 advice. 23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 25 advice. 26 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 27 advice. 28	

	[Page 1992]		[Page 1994]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2		2	Q. You can see your father and Jack?
2	 A. Exactly. It was my first legal proceeding like that. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 	3	A. Yes.
4		4	 A. 1 es. Q. And at one point, there is a woman with dark hair who comes
4 5	MS. LAWS: There was absolutely no need whatsoever for you to	5	Q. And at one point, there is a woman with dark han who comes in. Is that Erin Burin?
5	actually turn up at the courthouse and attend for that appearance; it could all have been done on the papers, could	6	A. No, I do not think so.
7	it not?	7	Q. Who was that?
		8	
8	A. No, I do not think so.	9	A. It looked like a friend of Johnny's named Pat. That is who it
9	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	10	looked like, but it is very difficult to see.
10 11	MS. LAWS: That is a lie, is it not, what you have just said?	11	Q. This is a happy family event that we see on that video, is it not?
11	A. No, my attorney told me I had to show up, so I did.	12	
	Q. That is a lie as well, is it not?		A. Yes, it is.
13	A. No, it is not.	13	Q. A Thanksgiving dinner for family and friends, is it not?
14	MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now go back to, and I hope we have the	14	A. Yes.
15	footage from Thanksgiving that I was not able to play earlier?	15	Q. And there was no violence that day or evening at any stage, was there?
16	I need to find the transcript for you. This is the footage.	16	
17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is Thanksgiving 2015, is it not?	17	A. No, that is untrue. The two are unrelated.
18	MS. LAWS: Yes. It is 11.171.	18	Q. This in fact is after midnight, so it is after the photograph
19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute.	19	that I have showed you of you lying back next to Jack. This
20	THE WITNESS: Which bundle?	20	is time-stamped after midnight.
21	MS. LAWS: 11. The transcript for this, my Lord, at the top, it	21	A. Yes.
22	should say "Video of Thanksgiving 2. I'm not cool". I do not	22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) What was your response
23	know whether your Lordship has that.	23	to that?
24	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. Within 171, I think the page is P83.1.	24	A. Yes.
25	Have you got that, Ms. Heard?	25	MS. LAWS: So, on your account, by that stage, Mr. Depp had
	[Page 1993]		[Page 1995]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do, thank you.	2	already been violent once to you; is that right?
3	MS. LAWS: I am going to play this and ask you to actually look at	3	A. We had a brief altercation at the top of the stairs.
4	the screen and then I am going to ask you a question or two	4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
5	about it; all right?	5	MS. LAWS: That is just a lie, is it not?
6	A. All right.		
7	-	6	-
/	(rootage played to the court)		A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor.
8	(Footage played to the court) Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is?	6 7 8	A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor.MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play
	Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5.	7	A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor.
8	Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is?A. This is Penthouse 5.	7 8	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play
8 9	Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is?A. This is Penthouse 5.Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much.	7 8 9	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we
8 9 10	Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is?A. This is Penthouse 5.Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much.MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to
8 9 10 11	Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is?A. This is Penthouse 5.Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much.MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not?	7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please.
8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5. Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not? A. Yes. 	7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the tape which we have got a
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5. Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not? A. Yes. Q. So, do you accept that on that screen, you can see Rocky 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the tape which we have got a transcript of at which page?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5. Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not? A. Yes. Q. So, do you accept that on that screen, you can see Rocky Pennington? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the tape which we have got a transcript of at which page? MS. LAWS: That is right. In fact, I think it is at 1.7T, 170.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5. Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not? A. Yes. Q. So, do you accept that on that screen, you can see Rocky Pennington? A. Yes. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the tape which we have got a transcript of at which page? MS. LAWS: That is right. In fact, I think it is at 1.7T, 170. It is, yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5. Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not? A. Yes. Q. So, do you accept that on that screen, you can see Rocky Pennington? A. Yes. Q. You are in there on the right-hand side? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the tape which we have got a transcript of at which page? MS. LAWS: That is right. In fact, I think it is at 1.7T, 170. It is, yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You want to play that clip again?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5. Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not? A. Yes. Q. So, do you accept that on that screen, you can see Rocky Pennington? A. Yes. Q. You are in there on the right-hand side? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. We can see Rocky, yes; we can 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the tape which we have got a transcript of at which page? MS. LAWS: That is right. In fact, I think it is at 1.7T, 170. It is, yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You want to play that clip again? MS. LAWS: Yes, please.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5. Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not? A. Yes. Q. So, do you accept that on that screen, you can see Rocky Pennington? A. Yes. Q. You are in there on the right-hand side? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. We can see Rocky, yes; we can see you. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the tape which we have got a transcript of at which page? MS. LAWS: That is right. In fact, I think it is at 1.7T, 170. It is, yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You want to play that clip again? MS. LAWS: Yes, please. (Footage shown to the court)
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5. Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not? A. Yes. Q. So, do you accept that on that screen, you can see Rocky Pennington? A. Yes. Q. You are in there on the right-hand side? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. We can see Rocky, yes; we can see you. MS. LAWS: We can see you as well, can we not? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the tape which we have got a transcript of at which page? MS. LAWS: That is right. In fact, I think it is at 1.7T, 170. It is, yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You want to play that clip again? MS. LAWS: Yes, please. (Footage shown to the court) MS. LAWS: We can see there that your father is chasing Jack?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5. Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not? A. Yes. Q. So, do you accept that on that screen, you can see Rocky Pennington? A. Yes. Q. You are in there on the right-hand side? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. We can see Rocky, yes; we can see you. MS. LAWS: We can see you as well, can we not? A. I think I saw myself, yes. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the tape which we have got a transcript of at which page? MS. LAWS: That is right. In fact, I think it is at 1.7T, 170. It is, yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You want to play that clip again? MS. LAWS: Yes, please. (Footage shown to the court) MS. LAWS: We can see there that your father is chasing Jack? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5. Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not? A. Yes. Q. So, do you accept that on that screen, you can see Rocky Pennington? A. Yes. Q. You are in there on the right-hand side? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. We can see Rocky, yes; we can see you. MS. LAWS: We can see you as well, can we not? A. I think I saw myself, yes. Q. You can see Mr. Depp just briefly in the corner? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the tape which we have got a transcript of at which page? MS. LAWS: That is right. In fact, I think it is at 1.7T, 170. It is, yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You want to play that clip again? MS. LAWS: Yes, please. (Footage shown to the court) MS. LAWS: We can see there that your father is chasing Jack? A. Yes. Q. And in fact, what I should have asked you earlier on the other
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5. Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not? A. Yes. Q. So, do you accept that on that screen, you can see Rocky Pennington? A. Yes. Q. You are in there on the right-hand side? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. We can see Rocky, yes; we can see you. MS. LAWS: We can see you as well, can we not? A. I think I saw myself, yes. Q. You can see Mr. Depp just briefly in the corner? A. In the beginning? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the tape which we have got a transcript of at which page? MS. LAWS: That is right. In fact, I think it is at 1.7T, 170. It is, yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You want to play that clip again? MS. LAWS: Yes, please. (Footage shown to the court) MS. LAWS: We can see there that your father is chasing Jack? A. Yes. Q. And in fact, what I should have asked you earlier on the other video, you can actually see Marilyn Manson and you can hear
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Can you confirm now which penthouse this is? A. This is Penthouse 5. Q. Penthouse 5. Thank you very much. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. LAWS: We can see it clearer on that screen, can we not? A. Yes. Q. So, do you accept that on that screen, you can see Rocky Pennington? A. Yes. Q. You are in there on the right-hand side? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. We can see Rocky, yes; we can see you. MS. LAWS: We can see you as well, can we not? A. I think I saw myself, yes. Q. You can see Mr. Depp just briefly in the corner? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, but relative to other things, it was pretty minor. MS. LAWS: My Lord, can I now play MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. (Pause) Yes, sorry, you wanted to play MS. LAWS: Play the other, which is only a few seconds, which we have already seen, and just ask one question in relation to that, please. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the tape which we have got a transcript of at which page? MS. LAWS: That is right. In fact, I think it is at 1.7T, 170. It is, yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You want to play that clip again? MS. LAWS: Yes, please. (Footage shown to the court) MS. LAWS: We can see there that your father is chasing Jack? A. Yes. Q. And in fact, what I should have asked you earlier on the other

25

MS. LAWS: You can clear 11 away.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.

	V NGN & WOOTION 22 001		JZO FROCEEDINGS – DAI 12
	[Page 1996]		[Page 1998]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.	2	Q. Can you take file 2 out, please. I am not going to take you
3	MS. LAWS: We have heard that you have said on a number of	3	to a document just yet, but you have given an account in
4	occasions about what you say is the other side of Johnny, the	4	evidence of an incident whereby Tara Roberts' partner had to,
5	other side, and you have described it as "the monster". We do	5	in effect, take Mr. Depp away from you; is that what you were
6	not have time to go over your evidence on that again. I am	6	saying?
7	just going to ask you whether you agree or disagree. That is	7	A. I believe my recollection is that towards the end of that
8	just a lie, is it not?	8	attack, Johnny only had me by the hair, and I was, there was a
9	A. No. Johnny used it himself.	9	bit of a scuffle trying to free myself from his grasp, and
10	Q. The words "monster" and "savage" are all part of the	10	they both approached us. I think at the same time, and it is
11	vocabulary that you and your friends would use, are they not?	11	my recollection that Tara leaned towards me and CJ, her
12	A. No. Ms. Laws, it is actually coming from Johnny's friend in	12	partner, leaned more towards Johnny and put his hands on
13	the transcript in front of you.	13	Johnny's chest or upper shoulders, and that, we had about two
14	Q. In a joke, is it not?	14	feet of separation for a moment.
15	A. Are you asking me if Marilyn Manson was joking?	15	Q. I will come on to your account in a moment. But can I ask you
16	Q. It sounded like a joke, did it not?	16	to get file 2 out, please.
17	A. It sounded like that to me. It makes me wonder if he was	17	A. It is out.
18	writing the apology text.	18	Q. And tab 59B, please. What you should have there is the
19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. The question is, what sounded	19	start
20	like a joke on the video.	20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute.
21	MS. LAWS: On the video. It was those words	21	MS. LAWS: 59B should be the start of Tara Roberts 'statement. Do
22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are being asked, Ms. Heard, about the	22	you have that?
23	video, and whether on the video the words "savage" or	23	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
24	"monster" sound like a joke. Do you agree or disagree?	24	Q. Can I ask you to go to page D229, please. I am going to ask
25	THE WITNESS: Yes.	25	you about what her account is.
	[Page 1997]		[Page 1999]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	MS. LAWS: We have Mr. Manson saying: "He's a monster, he's a	2	A. All right.
3	monster, he's scaring me, a monster", and then "you're a	3	Q. Which she gave a statement to, and which was not challenged.
4	savage, a savage". You said it was a joke. I am just going	4	So let us have a look at paragraph 10: "During the evening of
5	to ask again	5	29th December 2015, Johnny drove to the office alone in his
6	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: She said it was a joke on the video.	6	John Deer Gator. He had said he just needed to get away from
7	MS. LAWS: I am going to ask again, these are the sorts of words	7	Amber. Shortly afterwards, Amber showed up to the office.
8	that you and your friends would use in jest, it is the common	8	Amber started pleading with him to come back to the house, and
9	vocabulary between you, is it not?	9	at that point I walked out of the office. A few minutes later
10	A. No. This is Johnny and his friends.	10	I heard his vehicle start and I stepped outside. Amber was
11	Q. I think your father as well, was it not?	11	standing in front of the vehicle, screaming at him and
12	A. I do not know what my father said.	12	apparently not letting him get away by blocking his path.
13	Q. Joining in the joke, is he not?	13	Then she climbed into the vehicle. He drove her back to their
14	A. He sounds as if he is joking with them. I do not known what	14	house. I got in my golf cart and went to the café, which is a
15	words he uses.	15	short distance from the house. I called Christi Dembrowski,
16	Q. If I can move on to the Bahamas incident, which is an incident	16	Johnny's sister, as I was unsure how far this would go. While
17	that you relate involving Tara Roberts and her partner, all	17	I could not hear what caused the fight, Amber repeatedly
18	right, so a different incident than that which we are aired	18	berated him with increasing ferocity. She was insulting him,
19	earlier. But I think I have asked you a little bit about it.	19	calling him names, and in the middle of this onslaught I heard
20	I am not going to encroach on anything private.	20	her specifically say 'Your career is over, no one is going to
21	A. Do I still need this file 11?	21	hire you, you're washed up, fat. You will die a lonely man',
22	Q. I have not got to the files yet.	22	and also screaming things that were incomprehensible. At some
23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can we clear 11 away?	23	point Johnny tried to leave again as they were now in the
•		1	

24

25

[33] (Pages 1996 to 1999)

parking lot. He repeatedly asked for the key for the vehicle,

which she had taken out. She refused to give it back to him

	[Page 2000]		[Page 2002]
-	_		
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	and which we later found in the house. He was responding to	2	 A. No, of course not. Q. Mr. Depp has never assaulted you and he has never ever, ever,
3	her verbal attacks by saying 'Go away and just leave me		
4	alone'. Amber's screaming and berating rose to a fever pitch	4	assaulted you, not just in the ways that you have described,
5	and Johnny continued to yell 'Go away and leave me alone'.	5	but never assaulted you, it has always been you that starts
6	I asked Christi what I should do and she said I should keep an	6	the fights and the rows?
7	eye on the situation as Amber's rage continued to escalate and	7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us take those parts separately. Is it
8	I described the scene to Christi. She said that I needed to	8	true that Mr. Depp has never assaulted you?
9	intervene and I should go to Johnny's assistance. I hung up		THE WITNESS: That is untrue.
10 11	and immediately ran to the parking lot. I saw Amber lunge at	10 11	Q. Is it true that it has always been you who has been the instigator of the violence?
12	Johnny, clawing, tugging and aggressively pulling him. He	12	A. Untrue.
13	continued to stand there yelling at her to stop and leave him	13	
	alone. When he stepped back to leave, her onslaught would	14	MS. LAWS: When I said "fight", I was using the expression in the way you have used it. I should have been clearer. You always
14	start again. During the entire incident I never saw Johnny		
15 16	hit Amber or push her back, nor did he physically react to the	15 16	start the row, so I am talking about how you end up
16 17	attacks. She would calm down and hug and apologise. Then he	16	disagreeing; you always start the row.
17 18	would say he needs to leave and it would start again. Finally I stepped between them. She continued to reach for him but	18	A. Oh, you mean verbal disagreementQ. Yes, do you not?
18 19	a stepped between them. She continued to reach for him but maybe my presence stopped it. I walked into the cafe and he	18	Q. Yes, do you not?A. At times I can be guilty of having been the instigator of a
	laid on the couch and that is when I saw that he now had a red	20	
20 21		20	verbal disagreement. I could never ever criticise Johnny's
21	swelling gash on the bridge of his nose. Amber, Johnny then told me, had thrown a quart size can of lacquer thinner into	22	behaviour or use or drinking, and sometimes when I expressed disagreement with his choices, it was seen as cruel and
22	Johnny's face causing a gash." That is all true, is it not,	23	-
23		23	unacceptable by Johnny, who lived a life in which he never had
24 25	every single word? A. There are a few correct words in here that "no one is ever	24	to face that from anyone (unclear due to overspeaking)
20	A. There are a rew contect words in here that no one is even	2.5	guilt on that.
	[Page 2001]		[Page 2003]
1	HEARD - LAWS	1	HEARD - LAWS
2	going to hire you, you're washed up, and you will die", those	2	MS. LAWS: My Lord, no further questions.
3	are correct.	3	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, Ms. Wass, we have concluded Ms. Laws'
4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That is correct as	4	cross-examination, are you in a position to start the
5	something that you said to Mr. Depp?	5	re-examination?
6	THE WITNESS: No. It is correct in that it was said, that was	6	MS. WASS: I can start this afternoon, or I can start tomorrow.
7	Johnny saying that to me. Johnny from about a year on	7	I am in the court's hands.
8	Q. Where it is been attributed to you, it is wrong that it was	8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, it may be desirable to start now, since
9	attributed to you, but it is right that those words were said,	9	we have a few minutes left.
10	but actually they were said by Mr. Depp?	10	MS. WASS: Certainly.
11	A. Yes. He continued to say them to me throughout and even after	11	
12	the divorce, as he continued to threaten my job. Also, I did	12	
13	throw a can of something, I am later told that it was mineral	13	
14	spirits. I threw it in Johnny's direction as I was running	14	
15	away from him. But as I was running away from him, I had my	15	
16	back to him, so I do not know if it actually made contact with	16	
17	him. He just threatened my life, and sexually assaulted me,	17	
18	so I was running as fast as I could. I did not pause to look	18	
19	at where it landed.	19	
20	MS. LAWS: What you have done in response to that statement, where	20	
21	you are being accused of really serious violence, is to	21	
22	concoct an account of violence by Mr. Depp where, yet again,	22	
23	you are defending yourself, are you not?	23	
24	A. I had to defend myself sometimes.	24	
25	Q. It is just another lie, is it not, Ms. Heard?	25	

	[Page 2004]		[Page 2006]
1	HEARD	1	HEARD - WASS
2	RE-EXAMINED BY MS. WASS	2	and depressed. That seems right.
3	Q. Ms. Heard, it has been suggested to you do you want to put	3	Q. "She is involved with another actor, Johnny Depp, and the
4	that file back?	4	relationship is challenging and volatile emotionally."
5	A. Thank you.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. It has been suggested to you, on behalf of Mr. Depp, that you	6	Q. I want to ask you about what is written here about your
7	were somebody who abused controlled drugs, not just	7	background. "Amber comes from a chaotic and unstructured
8	occasionally, but more seriously; do you understand?	8	home." Did you give Dr. Cowan that information?
9	A. I understand.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. We know, because it has been referred to in evidence, and the	10	Q. Is it true?
11	notes are in the bundles, that you saw a Dr. Connoll Cowan for	11	A. That is correct.
12	a period of time.	12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
13	A. Yes, I did.	13	THE WITNESS: I will say, if I may, that I probably did not
14	Q. Can you go to file 9, please, tab 133(?).	14	necessarily use those words, to minimise that sort of thing.
15	A. Yes.	15	But it is true.
16	Q. If you get the file itself, it should be a file that begins	16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The thrust of them is true, is it?
17	with the pagination, K213.	17	MS. WASS: "She has a younger sister who has moved to Los Angeles
18	A. Yes.	18	and whom she helps care for."
19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)	19	THE WITNESS: That is correct.
20	MS. WASS: Can I ask you this. Again, it has been documented.	20	Q. Is that correct?
21	Did you start seeing Dr. Cowan as a result of a recommendation	21	A. Yes.
22	by Dr. Kipper, who had been previously treating Mr. Depp?	22	Q. And that is Whitney, is it?
23	THE WITNESS: Yes.	23	A. That is Whitney.
24	Q. I think you started seeing Dr. Cowan towards the end of August	24	Q. "Both of Amber's parents have a history of drug abuse that is
25	of 2014, so after the detox incident in the Bahamas?	25	apparently still ongoing." Did you tell Dr. Cowan about that
	[Page 2005]		[Page 2007]
1	HEARD - WASS	1	HEARD - WASS
2	A. That is correct.	2	in 2014?
3	Q. If you go to K216 sorry, 217.	3	A. Yes, I did.
4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) K217?	4	Q. Was that true?
5	MS. WASS: Yes. This is a document that is typed up, as a part of	5	A. Yes.
6	Dr. Cowan's notes. Do you understand?	6	Q. Then I want to ask you about this: "Amber also has a history
7	A. Yes, I do.	7	of abusing drugs and alcohol." Did you tell Dr. Cowan that?
8	Q. It says, "Referred to by Dr. David Kipper, patient seen on	8	A. I told him that I used cocaine recreationally a few times,
9	1st September 2014." Does that sound about right?	9	I maybe tried it a handful of times when I was 18 and I saw
10	A. It does.	10	that in and of itself was a problem.
11	Q. "Amber was referred to me by Dr. Kipper for individual	11	Q. You saw it was a problem or he saw it was a problem?
12	psychotherapy. Kipper has been seeing her medically and	12	A. I said it was, because I think using that at all is a problem.
13	thought some therapy would be helpful to Amber in terms of	13	That is what I said to him.
14	better managing stress." Can I ask you, did Dr. Kipper ever	14	Q. In terms of alcohol, abusing alcohol, did you say that?
14		15	 A. I have never had an alcohol problem. I just said that, when
16	treat you for any form of substance abuse?	16	A. I have never had an alconol problem. Thus, said that, when I stopped using any drugs, I said I also stopped drinking
	A. Never. I have never had any treatment for	17	
17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Never had treatment?	18	spirits, because I did not want to have a problem considering
17			my genetic history and my familial background, I thought it
18	THE WITNESS: For drugs or alcohol of any kind.		was a maxima for disporter and I did and mouth (
18 19	MS. WASS: Abuse?	19	was a recipe for disaster and I did not want to repeat the
18 19 20	MS. WASS: Abuse? A. Abuse of any kind.	19 20	mistakes of my parents.
18 19 20 21	MS. WASS: Abuse? A. Abuse of any kind. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.	19 20 21	mistakes of my parents. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. You thought you should do what
18 19 20	MS. WASS: Abuse? A. Abuse of any kind.	19 20	mistakes of my parents.

25

- about September 1st 2014; what to you say about that?
- 25 THE WITNESS: I am sure that date I probably seemed very anxious

and other forms of alcohol, including beer, because I did not

-- everything with the exception of red wine which is

-		·
	[Page 2008]	[Page 2010]
1	HEARD - WASS	1 HEARD - WASS
2	something I had not had a history with ever, so that as to not	2 Q. You have talked about your cocaine use as a teenager?
3	make the mistakes of my parents. I felt I had a genetic	3 A. Yes.
4	pre-disposition and I did not want to fall into that trap.	4 Q. From the time when you ceased taking cocaine as a teenager,
5	MS. WASS: The note carries on: "Currently she is clean and sober,	5 did you ever take cocaine again?
6	although she states drinking wine occasionally"; is that	6 A. No one time I did.
7	correct?	7 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) One time you did.
8	A. That is correct.	8 A. Yes. Many years after the divorce, I took it one time, quite
9	Q. Then it says a little bit about your parents and your	9 literally halfway through
10	education and the like. Over the page, between K219 and K293,	10 Q. Well, is this after 2016?
11	if you can just flick through. Do we see a series of	11 A. Many years.
12	handwritten notes with some typed written notes in between?	12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us move on.
13	A. Yes, I do.	13 MS. WASS: I do not think we need to hear about it, because this
14	Q. Which comprise Dr. Cowan's notes. Can I ask you about this.	14 case concerns the events up until 2016.
15	When you had your sessions, because each of these sessions is	15 THE WITNESS: Sorry.
16	dated, would Dr. Cowan write notes in your presence?	16 Q. When you were with Mr. Depp, did you ever take cocaine?
17	A. Yes.	17 A. No.
18	Q. Yes. So you saw him writing something down as you were	18 Q. Did you ever encourage him to take cocaine?
19	talking to him?	19 A. Absolutely not.
20	A. Yes.	20 Q. Throughout your dealings with Dr. Cowan, did you ever have a
21	Q. Again, I hope I can take this fairly swiftly. He asks you a	21 problem with self-harm?
22	number of quite personal questions?	22 A. Never.
23	A. Yes.	23 Q. It was put to you on behalf of Mr. Depp that the scars that
24	Q. But when, each of the forms, you can see an example on K219,	24 were seen, we see the redness of scars on your outer forearm
25	K224, K229, just reading those three examples, halfway down	25 in a photograph, were the results of self-harm. Did you ever
	[Page 2009]	[Page 2011]
1	HEARD - WASS	1 HEARD - WASS
2	HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself?
2 3	HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever.
2 3 4	HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet.
2 3 4 5	HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that?	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself?
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do.	 HEARD - WASS cut your arms yourself? A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. Did you inflict those yourself? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - WASSthe form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that?A. Yes, I do.Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct?	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of the page. 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of 13 various moments in his life where he was in pain, and he could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of the page. A. Yes. 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of 13 various moments in his life where he was in pain, and he could 14 not handle it any more, he said, could not handle the pain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of the page. A. Yes. Q. Again, we see on K228, "Substance use. None". 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of 13 various moments in his life where he was in pain, and he could 14 not handle it any more, he said, could not handle the pain. 15 His body is full of those scars. I saw him do it to himself
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of the page. A. Yes. Q. Again, we see on K228, "Substance use. None". A. Yes. 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of 13 various moments in his life where he was in pain, and he could 14 not handle it any more, he said, could not handle the pain. 15 His body is full of those scars. I saw him do it to himself 16 or threaten me with it a few times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of the page. A. Yes. Q. Again, we see on K228, "Substance use. None". A. Yes. Q. Again, we see on K228, "Substance use. None". 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of 13 various moments in his life where he was in pain, and he could 14 not handle it any more, he said, could not handle the pain. 15 His body is full of those scars. I saw him do it to himself 16 or threaten me with it a few times. 17 Q. Can I ask you about those. Can you give us an example of when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of the page. A. Yes. Q. Again, we see on K228, "Substance use. None". A. Yes. Q. And then K229, what is written next to "Substance abuse" relates to something 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of 13 various moments in his life where he was in pain, and he could 14 not handle it any more, he said, could not handle the pain. 15 His body is full of those scars. I saw him do it to himself 16 or threaten me with it a few times. 17 Q. Can I ask you about those. Can you give us an example of when 18 you saw Mr. Depp harm himself?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of the page. A. Yes. Q. Angain, we see on K228, "Substance use. None". M. Yes. Q. And then K229, what is written next to "Substance abuse" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it "substance use" or "substance abuse"? 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of 13 various moments in his life where he was in pain, and he could 14 not handle it any more, he said, could not handle the pain. 15 His body is full of those scars. I saw him do it to himself 16 or threaten me with it a few times. 17 Q. Can I ask you about those. Can you give us an example of when 18 you saw Mr. Depp harm himself? 19 A. Many times he would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of the page. A. Yes. Q. Again, we see on K228, "Substance use. None". A. Yes. M. Hen K229, what is written next to "Substance abuse" relates to something MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it "substance use" or "substance abuse"? 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of 13 various moments in his life where he was in pain, and he could 14 not handle it any more, he said, could not handle the pain. 15 His body is full of those scars. I saw him do it to himself 16 or threaten me with it a few times. 17 Q. Can I ask you about those. Can you give us an example of when 18 you saw Mr. Depp harm himself? 19 A. Many times he would 20 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Does this arise out of cross-examination?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of the page. A. Yes. Q. Again, we see on K228, "Substance use. None". M. Yes. M. Auster and then K229, what is written next to "Substance abuse" relates to something MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it "substance use" or "substance abuse". 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of 13 various moments in his life where he was in pain, and he could 14 not handle it any more, he said, could not handle the pain. 15 His body is full of those scars. I saw him do it to himself 16 or threaten me with it a few times. 17 Q. Can I ask you about those. Can you give us an example of when 18 you saw Mr. Depp harm himself? 19 A. Many times he would 20 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Does this arise out of cross-examination? 21 MS. WASS: It does, because when Ms. Laws
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of the page. A. Yes. Q. And then K229, what is written next to "Substance abuse" relates to something MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it "substance use" or "substance abuse". MS. WASS: "Use", my fault. It all says "Substance use". So, occasional alcohol at the beginning and then none and then on a number of occasions we can see actually the writing carries 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of 13 various moments in his life where he was in pain, and he could 14 not handle it any more, he said, could not handle the pain. 15 His body is full of those scars. I saw him do it to himself 16 or threaten me with it a few times. 17 Q. Can I ask you about those. Can you give us an example of when 18 you saw Mr. Depp harm himself? 19 A. Many times he would 20 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Does this arise out of cross-examination? 21 MS. WASS: It does, because when Ms. Law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of the page. A. Yes. Q. And then K229, what is written next to "Substance abuse" relates to something MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it "substance use" or "substance abuse". MS. WASS: "Use", my fault. It all says "Substance use". So, occasional alcohol at the beginning and then none and then on a number of occasions we can see actually the writing carries straight through that without appearing to address substance 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of 13 various moments in his life where he was in pain, and he could 14 not handle it any more, he said, could not handle the pain. 15 His body is full of those scars. I saw him do it to himself 16 or threaten me with it a few times. 17 Q. Can I ask you about those. Can you give us an example of when 18 you saw Mr. Depp harm himself? 19 A. Many times he would 20 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Does this arise out of cross-examination? 21 MS. WASS: It does, because when Ms. Laws
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - WASS the form, this is a form that has your name, the date of the appointment, cognitive process, body language, et cetera, all to be filled in. But in the middle, there is a section labelled "Substance abuse". Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. On 26th August 2014, it says, "Occasionally alcohol"; was that correct? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 26th August. MS. WASS: 2014, that is K219, my Lord. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. Q. Again, we see on K222, "Substance use. None", in the middle of the page. A. Yes. Q. And then K229, what is written next to "Substance abuse" relates to something MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it "substance use" or "substance abuse". MS. WASS: "Use", my fault. It all says "Substance use". So, occasional alcohol at the beginning and then none and then on a number of occasions we can see actually the writing carries 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 cut your arms yourself? 3 A. I have never self-harmed. I have never cut myself ever. 4 Q. You have mentioned having scars on the bottom of your feet. 5 Did you inflict those yourself? 6 A. No. 7 Q. You also said, in answer to Ms. Laws, that it was Mr. Depp who 8 would self-harm. Can you just tell us a little bit about 9 that, please? 10 A. When I first started seeing Johnny, I asked him about the 11 his body is covered in scars and they are deep cuts and burns, 12 and I asked him about it, and he told me various stories of 13 various moments in his life where he was in pain, and he could 14 not handle it any more, he said, could not handle the pain. 15 His body is full of those scars. I saw him do it to himself 16 or threaten me with it a few times. 17 Q. Can I ask you about those. Can you give us an example of when 18 you saw Mr. Depp harm himself? 19 A. Many times he would 20 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Does this arise out of cross-examination? 21 MS. WASS: It does, because when Ms. Law

	[Page 2012]	[Page 2014	41
1	HEARD - WASS	1 HEARD - WASS	- 1
2	part of the cross-examination. If it is you who wants to make	2 you have explained to us how they were compiled in your	
3	the submissions, but I only want to hear from one of you.	 3 presence. As far as Dr. Kipper or indeed Erin Burin, did you 	
4	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, I thought it was being suggested that it	4 ever see them make notes about you when you were with them in	n
5	was in the cross-examination of Mr. Depp. Your Lordship is	5 your presence?	1
6	right.	6 A. Never.	
7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, is there something you want to say?	7 Q. Are you able to say	
8	MS. LAWS: My Lord, yes. A little bit less fast off the mark, but	8 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, let us take these separately. Let us	
9	yes, I do object. It does not arise from cross-examination.	 9 take Kipper first. 	
10	The cross-examination topic related to whether the scars on	10 MS. WASS: Yes.	
11	the arm, the straight scars we have the photograph of	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you see him make notes in your present 	nce
12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think there was a point that you were	12 and your answer was no; is that right?	
13	putting to Ms. Heard about the mark on his cheek, on	 13 A. Never. I only saw him in an office a few times. 	
14	Mr. Depp's cheek.	Q. Seeing him in an office would not necessarily preclude you	
15	MS. LAWS: That is right.	15 seeing him making the notes, but you say you did not see him	
16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And Ms. Heard's answer, in cross-examination,	16 make the notes?	
17	was that that had been self inflicted by Mr. Depp.	17 A. Forgive me, your Lordship, what I meant is that he was always	
18	MS. LAWS: Yes, but I did not ask any further question about it.	18 there to tend to Johnny and sometimes we would step aside and	
19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think that topic has been raised in	19 speak in private, but it was mostly about, in Johnny's care.	
20	cross-examination and Ms. Wass is entitled to come back to it.	20 I was his liaise between his nurses, his doctors, et cetera.	
21	MS. LAWS: Very well.	21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Then you were asked about, as	
22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass.	22 well, Erin Burin. I am going to ask Ms. Wass to put that	
23	MS. WASS: In fact, the answer was, my Lord: "Johnny did it right	23 question again.	
24	in front of me. He often did things like that." Anyway,	24 MS. WASS: As far as Erin Burin and your interaction with her, we	e
25	my Lord has indicated that I can ask about this.	know that she has made notes about interactions with you.	
	[Page 2013]	[Page 2015	5]
1	[Page 2013] HEARD-WASS	[Page 2015 1 HEARD-WASS	5]
1 2		_	5]
	HEARD - WASS	1 HEARD - WASS	5]
2	HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that	 HEARD - WASS Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? 	5]
2 3	HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the	 HEARD - WASS Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? A. Never. 	5]
2 3 4	HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw	 HEARD - WASS Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? A. Never. Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the 	5]
2 3 4 5	HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes?	 HEARD - WASS Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? A. Never. Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else 	5]
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him.	 HEARD - WASS Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? A. Never. Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? A. No, she never told me she made notes. Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can 	5]
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes.	1 HEARD - WASS 2 Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? 7 A. No, she never told me she made notes. 8 Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as	5]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: It was deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how	1HEARD - WASS2Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know?3A. Never.4Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the5information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else6altogether?7A. No, she never told me she made notes.8Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can9call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as10Dr. Kipper was concerned?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: It was deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking	 HEARD - WASS Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? A. Never. Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? A. No, she never told me she made notes. Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as Dr. Kipper was concerned? A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: It was deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs.	1 HEARD - WASS 2 Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? 7 A. No, she never told me she made notes. 8 Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as Dr. Kipper was concerned? 11 A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was the client and that he was the priority, which I respected.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: It was deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs. Q. And what drug was he taking at the time? 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? 7 A. No, she never told me she made notes. 8 Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as Dr. Kipper was concerned? 11 A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was the client and that he was the priority, which I respected. 13 Q. Can I ask you to go to file 10, please, and go to 0379 at the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: It was deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs. Q. And what drug was he taking at the time? A. Cocaine, MDMA and he had recently acquired Quaaludes, although 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? 7 A. No, she never told me she made notes. 8 Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as Dr. Kipper was concerned? 11 A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was the client and that he was the priority, which I respected. 13 Q. Can I ask you to go to file 10, please, and go to 0379 at the bottom?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: It was deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs. Q. And what drug was he taking at the time? A. Cocaine, MDMA and he had recently acquired Quaaludes, although I did not see him take the Quaaludes, he just told me. 	 HEARD - WASS Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? A. Never. Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? A. No, she never told me she made notes. Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as Dr. Kipper was concerned? A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was the client and that he was the priority, which I respected. Q. Can I ask you to go to file 10, please, and go to 0379 at the bottom? A. Right. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: I twas deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs. Q. And what drug was he taking at the time? A. Cocaine, MDMA and he had recently acquired Quaaludes, although I did not see him take the Quaaludes, he just told me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us keep with the ones you saw. Cocaine 	1HEARD - WASS2Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know?3A. Never.4Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the5information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else6altogether?7A. No, she never told me she made notes.8Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can9call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as10Dr. Kipper was concerned?11A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was12the client and that he was the priority, which I respected.13Q. Can I ask you to go to file 10, please, and go to 0379 at the14bottom?15A. Right.16Q. Can you see that?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: It was deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs. Q. And what drug was he taking at the time? A. Cocaine, MDMA and he had recently acquired Quaaludes, although I did not see him take the Quaaludes, he just told me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us keep with the ones you saw. Cocaine and MDMA? 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? 7 A. No, she never told me she made notes. 8 Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as Dr. Kipper was concerned? 11 A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was the client and that he was the priority, which I respected. 13 Q. Can I ask you to go to file 10, please, and go to 0379 at the bottom? 15 A. Right. 16 Q. Can you see that? 17 A. Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: I twas deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs. Q. And what drug was he taking at the time? A. Cocaine, MDMA and he had recently acquired Quaaludes, although I did not see him take the Quaaludes, he just told me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us keep with the ones you saw. Cocaine and MDMA? A. Yes, my Lord. 	1HEARD - WASS2Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know?3A. Never.4Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the5information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else6altogether?7A. No, she never told me she made notes.8Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can9call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as10Dr. Kipper was concerned?11A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was12the client and that he was the priority, which I respected.13Q. Can I ask you to go to file 10, please, and go to 0379 at the14bottom?15A. Right.16Q. Can you see that?17A. Yes.18Q. There is a text at the top which is marked 112?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: I twas deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs. Q. And what drug was he taking at the time? A. Cocaine, MDMA and he had recently acquired Quaaludes, although I did not see him take the Quaaludes, he just told me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us keep with the ones you saw. Cocaine and MDMA? A. Yes, my Lord. MS. WASS: Was that the only incident when you have seen him 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? 7 A. No, she never told me she made notes. 8 Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as Dr. Kipper was concerned? 11 A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was the client and that he was the priority, which I respected. 13 Q. Can I ask you to go to file 10, please, and go to 0379 at the bottom? 15 A. Right. 16 Q. Can you see that? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. There is a text at the top which is marked 112? 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Let me get the page. (Paul	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: I twas deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs. Q. And what drug was he taking at the time? A. Cocaine, MDMA and he had recently acquired Quaaludes, although I did not see him take the Quaaludes, he just told me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us keep with the ones you saw. Cocaine and MDMA? A. Yes, my Lord. MS. WASS: Was that the only incident when you have seen him self-harm or injure himself deliberately? 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? 7 A. No, she never told me she made notes. 8 Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can 9 call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as 10 Dr. Kipper was concerned? 11 A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was 12 the client and that he was the priority, which I respected. 13 Q. Can I ask you to go to file 10, please, and go to 0379 at the 14 bottom? 15 A. Right. 16 Q. Can you see that? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. There is a text at the top which is marked 112? 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Let me get the page. (Pau 20 20 Yes.	se)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: It was deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs. Q. And what drug was he taking at the time? A. Cocaine, MDMA and he had recently acquired Quaaludes, although I did not see him take the Quaaludes, he just told me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us keep with the ones you saw. Cocaine and MDMA? A. Yes, my Lord. MS. WASS: Was that the only incident when you have seen him self-harm or injure himself deliberately? A. No, he 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? 7 A. No, she never told me she made notes. 8 Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as Dr. Kipper was concerned? 11 A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was the client and that he was the priority, which I respected. 13 Q. Can I ask you to go to file 10, please, and go to 0379 at the bottom? 15 A. Right. 16 Q. Can you see that? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. There is a text at the top which is marked 112? 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Let me get the page. (Pau Yes. 21 MS. WASS: Now, that is a text from Mr. Depp to Erin Burin and	se)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: I twas deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs. Q. And what drug was he taking at the time? A. Cocaine, MDMA and he had recently acquired Quaaludes, although did not see him take the Quaaludes, he just told me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us keep with the ones you saw. Cocaine and MDMA? A. Yes, my Lord. MS. WASS: Was that the only incident when you have seen him self-harm or injure himself deliberately? A. No, he MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Well, Ms. Wass, you 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? 7 A. No, she never told me she made notes. 8 Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as 10 Dr. Kipper was concerned? 11 A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was the client and that he was the priority, which I respected. 13 Q. Can I ask you to go to file 10, please, and go to 0379 at the bottom? 15 A. Right. 16 Q. Can you see that? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. There is a text at the top which is marked 112? 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Let me get the page. (Pau Yes. 21 MS. WASS: Now, that is a text from Mr. Depp to Erin Burin and is dated 16th July 2016; so after the legal proceedings had	se)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: I twas deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs. Q. And what drug was he taking at the time? A. Cocaine, MDMA and he had recently acquired Quaaludes, although I did not see him take the Quaaludes, he just told me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us keep with the ones you saw. Cocaine and MDMA? A. Yes, my Lord. MS. WASS: Was that the only incident when you have seen him self-harm or injure himself deliberately? A. No, he MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Well, Ms. Wass, you have that answer. I think that is the legitimate end of that 	1HEARD - WASS2Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know?3A. Never.4Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the5information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else6altogether?7A. No, she never told me she made notes.8Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can9call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as10Dr. Kipper was concerned?11A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was12the client and that he was the priority, which I respected.13Q. Can I ask you to go to file 10, please, and go to 0379 at the14bottom?15A. Right.16Q. Can you see that?17A. Yes.18Q. There is a text at the top which is marked 112?19MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Let me get the page. (Pau20Yes.21MS. WASS: Now, that is a text from Mr. Depp to Erin Burin and22is dated 16th July 2016; so after the legal proceedings had23started between the two of you. It says this: "She was such a	se)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - WASS (To the witness) You said in answer to Ms. Laws that there was an occasion in Australia when Mr. Depp put the cigarette out on his face. Was that something that you saw with your own eyes? THE WITNESS: I was standing right in front of him. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Did it appear deliberate or accidental? THE WITNESS: I twas deliberate. He put it out on his cheek and screamed at me how much he did not feel it, because of how much pain he was already in. He was trying to justify taking the drugs. Q. And what drug was he taking at the time? A. Cocaine, MDMA and he had recently acquired Quaaludes, although did not see him take the Quaaludes, he just told me. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let us keep with the ones you saw. Cocaine and MDMA? A. Yes, my Lord. MS. WASS: Was that the only incident when you have seen him self-harm or injure himself deliberately? A. No, he MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Well, Ms. Wass, you 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 Were they ever made in your presence, as far as you know? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. Are you able to say whether you were the source of the information, or you and somebody else, or somebody else altogether? 7 A. No, she never told me she made notes. 8 Q. Thank you very much indeed. So, in terms of the, if I can call it "the Kipper arrangement", who was the client as far as 10 Dr. Kipper was concerned? 11 A. They all told me that they cared about me, but that Johnny was the client and that he was the priority, which I respected. 13 Q. Can I ask you to go to file 10, please, and go to 0379 at the bottom? 15 A. Right. 16 Q. Can you see that? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. There is a text at the top which is marked 112? 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Let me get the page. (Pau Yes. 21 MS. WASS: Now, that is a text from Mr. Depp to Erin Burin and is dated 16th July 2016; so after the legal proceedings had	se)

		·
	[Page 2016]	[Page 2018]
1	HEARD - WASS	1 HEARD - WASS
2	bless her. I love you to pieces. If you can't do the	2 there any truth in the suggestion that you assaulted or beat
3	declaration, don't sweat it. More than anything, it is to	3 Ms. van Ree ever?
4	clear my name as a fucking abusive shithead. Also, I wonder,	4 A. Absolutely not. We had nothing but a peaceful and beautiful
5	since I was the Client, ultimately if you and Debbie are able	5 relationship and a beautiful friendship afterwards.
6	to at least speak of me, who I really am, and what. I was the	6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the answer is no; yes? Thank you.
7	one who asked for you to calm her down and keep her under	7 MS. WASS: Can I then turn to Savannah McMillen. You were asked
8	control, not because she was kicking drugs. It was to take her	8 about her and the suggestion was that you had written a false
9	pressure away from me, the same reason that I hired her shrink	9 letter to Homeland Security. So, can I ask you a little bit
10	who, by the way, only made her worse. Anyway, there was no	10 about your relationship with Savannah McMillen, because we
11	one closer to me, or us, than you and Debbie. I could	11 have two McMillens in this case. First of all, when did you
12	understand that I was the fucking cunt who was abused both	12 meet Ms. McMillen?
13	psychologically and physically. Remember my finger. I	13 A. Around September, early September 2013.
14	certainly do and so, Kipper, its not like you guys are	14 Q. Where did you meet Ms. McMillen?
15	shrinks. Love you sweet Erin. See you soon, X JD."	15 A. She was a PA hired on a movie set that I was the leading actor
16	So in terms of your relationship and Mr. Depp's	16 on.
17	relationship with Dr. Kipper, Nurse Burin and Nurse Lloyd, who	17 Q. Where was that?
18	was the ultimate client?	18 A. London.
19	A. Johnny.	19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.
20	Q. It has been suggested to you	20 MS. WASS: What is her nationality?
21	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.	21 A. She is British.
22	MS. WASS: It has been suggested to you that you have been the	2.2 Q. When you met her, how old was she?
23	perpetrator of domestic abuse in the past and I am asking you	23 A. I believe she had just turned 18.
24	about your relationship with Tasya van Ree.	2.4 Q. Right, and how did you get on?
25	A. Yes.	25 A. Instantly I liked her. She reminded me of a very, very young
	[D 0017]	[D. 0010]
	[Page 2017]	[Page 2019]
1	HEARD - WASS	1 HEARD - WASS
2	HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that	1 HEARD - WASS 2 me, like a little sister.
2 3	HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask	 HEARD - WASS me, like a little sister. Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion
2 3 4	HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you	 HEARD - WASS me, like a little sister. Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion as to whether you would keep in touch or not?
2 3 4 5	HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that	1 HEARD - WASS 2 me, like a little sister. 3 Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion 4 as to whether you would keep in touch or not? 5 A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article?	 HEARD - WASS me, like a little sister. Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion as to whether you would keep in touch or not? A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do.	1 HEARD - WASS 2 me, like a little sister. 3 Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion 4 as to whether you would keep in touch or not? 5 A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her 6 parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any 7 auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that 	 HEARD - WASS me, like a little sister. Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion as to whether you would keep in touch or not? A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week. Q. Where are we talking about? A. I believe that house was Hampstead. Q. Still in the UK?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? 	1 HEARD - WASS 2 me, like a little sister. 3 Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion 4 as to whether you would keep in touch or not? 5 A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her 6 parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any 7 auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the 8 night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week. 9 Q. Where are we talking about? 10 A. I believe that house was Hampstead. 11 Q. Still in the UK? 12 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? A. No, of course not. 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.11Q. Still in the UK?12A. Yes.13Q. So that was in the UK. When did you leave the UK as far as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? A. No, of course not. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.11Q. Still in the UK?12A. Yes.13Q. So that was in the UK. When did you leave the UK as far as14that film project was concerned?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? A. No, of course not. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. WASS: Can you go to file 85, please? 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.11Q. Still in the UK?12A. Yes.13Q. So that was in the UK. When did you leave the UK as far as14that film project was concerned?15A. I had to travel back to the United States to do a three or so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? A. No, of course not. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. WASS: Can you go to file 85, please? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not file 85, thankfully. 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.11Q. Still in the UK?12A. Yes.13Q. So that was in the UK. When did you leave the UK as far as14that film project was concerned?15A. I had to travel back to the United States to do a three or so16day reshoot on a film I had previously shot. I asked, or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? A. No, of course not. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. WASS: Can you go to file 85, please? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not file 85, thankfully. MS. WASS: Not yet! It is tab 85, file 8. It is an e-mail from 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.11Q. Still in the UK?12A. Yes.13Q. So that was in the UK. When did you leave the UK as far as14that film project was concerned?15A. I had to travel back to the United States to do a three or so16day reshoot on a film I had previously shot. I asked, or17Savannah said she had never been, except for when she was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? A. No, of course not. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. WASS: Can you go to file 85, please? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not file 85, thankfully. MS. WASS: Not yet! It is tab 85, file 8. It is an e-mail from Ms. van Ree and the body of the e-mail reads: "In 2009, Amber 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.11Q. Still in the UK?12A. Yes.13Q. So that was in the UK. When did you leave the UK as far as14that film project was concerned?15A. I had to travel back to the United States to do a three or so16day reshoot on a film I had previously shot. I asked, or17Savannah said she had never been, except for when she was a18baby, and asked if she could tag along.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? A. No, of course not. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. WASS: Can you go to file 85, please? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not file 85, thankfully. MS. WASS: Not yet! It is tab 85, file 8. It is an e-mail from Ms. van Ree and the body of the e-mail reads: "In 2009, Amber was wrongfully accused for an incident that was misinterpreted 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.11Q. Still in the UK?12A. Yes.13Q. So that was in the UK. When did you leave the UK as far as14that film project was concerned?15A. I had to travel back to the United States to do a three or so16day reshoot on a film I had previously shot. I asked, or17Savannah said she had never been, except for when she was a18baby, and asked if she could tag along.19Q. To the United States?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? A. No, of course not. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. WASS: Can you go to file 85, please? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not file 85, thankfully. MS. WASS: Not yet! It is tab 85, file 8. It is an e-mail from Ms. van Ree and the body of the e-mail reads: "In 2009, Amber was wrongfully accused for an incident that was misinterpreted and oversensationalised by two individuals in a position 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.11Q. Still in the UK?12A. Yes.13Q. So that was in the UK. When did you leave the UK as far as14that film project was concerned?15A. I had to travel back to the United States to do a three or so16day reshoot on a film I had previously shot. I asked, or17Savannah said she had never been, except for when she was a18baby, and asked if she could tag along.19Q. To the United States?20A. Yes, for that three-day shoot or something, and I said yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? A. No, of course not. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. WASS: Can you go to file 85, please? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not file 85, thankfully. MS. WASS: Not yet! It is tab 85, file 8. It is an e-mail from Ms. van Ree and the body of the e-mail reads: "In 2009, Amber was wrongfully accused for an incident that was misinterpreted and oversensationalised by two individuals in a position MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have we not looked at this e-mail already? 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.11Q. Still in the UK?12A. Yes.13Q. So that was in the UK. When did you leave the UK as far as14that film project was concerned?15A. I had to travel back to the United States to do a three or so16day reshoot on a film I had previously shot. I asked, or17Savannah said she had never been, except for when she was a18baby, and asked if she could tag along.19Q. To the United States?20A. Yes, for that three-day shoot or something, and I said yes.21Q. What was the arrangement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? A. No, of course not. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. WASS: Can you go to file 85, please? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not file 85, thankfully. MS. WASS: Not yet! It is tab 85, file 8. It is an e-mail from Ms. van Ree and the body of the e-mail reads: "In 2009, Amber was wrongfully accused for an incident that was misinterpreted and oversensationalised by two individuals in a position 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.11Q. Still in the UK?12A. Yes.13Q. So that was in the UK. When did you leave the UK as far as14that film project was concerned?15A. I had to travel back to the United States to do a three or so16day reshoot on a film I had previously shot. I asked, or17Savannah said she had never been, except for when she was a18baby, and asked if she could tag along.19Q. To the United States?20A. Yes, for that three-day shoot or something, and I said yes.21Q. What was the arrangement?22A. She just came with me to see what LA looked like, and to see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? A. No, of course not. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. WASS: Can you go to file 85, please? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not file 85, thankfully. MS. WASS: Not yet! It is tab 85, file 8. It is an e-mail from Ms. van Ree and the body of the e-mail reads: "In 2009, Amber was wrongfully accused for an incident that was misinterpreted and oversensationalised by two individuals in a position MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have we not looked at this e-mail already? MS. WASS: We have, with Mr. Depp, but since this has been 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.11Q. Still in the UK?12A. Yes.13Q. So that was in the UK. When did you leave the UK as far as14that film project was concerned?15A. I had to travel back to the United States to do a three or so16day reshoot on a film I had previously shot. I asked, or17Savannah said she had never been, except for when she was a18baby, and asked if she could tag along.19Q. To the United States?20A. Yes, for that three-day shoot or something, and I said yes.21Q. What was the arrangement?22A. She just came with me to see what LA looked like, and to see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - WASS Q. Can you go, please, to file 8. We have seen an article that appeared in the newspaper it is not what I am going to ask you to look up now dated in June 2016, suggesting that you had been arrested for domestic violence. Do you remember that article? A. I do. Q. Which appeared in the press, a few days after you obtained a domestic violence restraining order, about an event in 2009? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you, did you play any part in releasing that information to the media? A. No, of course not. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. MS. WASS: Can you go to file 85, please? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not file 85, thankfully. MS. WASS: Not yet! It is tab 85, file 8. It is an e-mail from Ms. van Ree and the body of the e-mail reads: "In 2009, Amber was wrongfully accused for an incident that was misinterpreted and oversensationalised by two individuals in a position MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Have we not looked at this e-mail already? MS. WASS: We have, with Mr. Depp, but since this has been resurrected 	1HEARD - WASS2me, like a little sister.3Q. Yes. When the film came to an end, was there any discussion4as to whether you would keep in touch or not?5A. Yes. She needed a place to stay as she had just left her6parents' home and asked me if I needed help recording any7auditions or anything, and in exchange, she could spend the8night in one of my spare bedrooms a few nights a week.9Q. Where are we talking about?10A. I believe that house was Hampstead.11Q. Still in the UK?12A. Yes.13Q. So that was in the UK. When did you leave the UK as far as14that film project was concerned?15A. I had to travel back to the United States to do a three or so16day reshoot on a film I had previously shot. I asked, or17Savannah said she had never been, except for when she was a18baby, and asked if she could tag along.19Q. To the United States?20A. Yes, for that three-day shoot or something, and I said yes.21Q. What was the arrangement?22A. She just came with me to see what LA looked like, and to see23what a different kind of set looked like, and hung out.

	[Page 2020]		[Page 2022]
1	HEARD - WASS	1	HEARD - WASS
2	A. Yes, I had a full-time assistant already.	2	set them up, fill the tank up with the rental car we were
3	Q. Are we talking about Kate James?	3	using, and she needed money to spend on that. Because she
4	A. Yes.	4	couldn't work, although I did try to see if there was some way
5	Q. Kate James explained in evidence that she did not want to	5	I could get her hired in the United States, I quickly learned
6	leave her home because she was looking after young children?	6	that that was impossible, and so she, as a photographer, an
7	A. Exactly.	7	aspiring photographer, said it was worth it for her to follow
8	Q. Ms. James also told us that she, Ms. James, was originally a	8	me taking pictures.
9	10-99 employee. Does this mean anything to you?	9	Q. In terms of the formality of the money that you did give her,
10	A. She went from being a part-time employee to a full-time salary	10	was there any reference to an hourly rate or a weekly rate or
11	employee, but she went to that position quickly.	11	anything along those lines?
12	Q. The term, the jargon she used was that 10-99 was part-time to	12	A. No, there was no rate. It was as needed, especially if she
13	a W-2 employee, when she was paid benefits and the like?	13	needed extra money because she could not work.
14	A. Yes, full salary.	14	Q. We have seen e-mails where she uses an e-mail address as
15	Q. She told the court that she received payment through a firm	15	Ms. Heard's assistant or something along those lines. How did
16	called Paychex?	16	that come about?
17	A. I guess that is the billing company.	17	A. Because when she was my set assistant, she would often have
18	Q. What I want to ask you, please, is in your employment of	18	to, you know, that was in other time zones like the UK, so it
19	Ms. James, how was that done? How did she receive her salary?	19	would be long periods of time in which Kate was asleep and
20	Did you give her a cheque every week? How was it done?	20	important e-mails were coming in from production. She, like,
21	A. No, I had nothing to do with her payments in the sense	21	updated call times for the following day's worth of work and
22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. "I had nothing	22	she needed to be able to answer that e-mail to update my
23	to do with her payments".	23	times. She started doing that and if she could not, sometimes
24	A. Pardon?	24	my sister or some other friends would just because I needed
25	Q. I was simply repeating what I had understood you to say:	25	the help.
	[Page 2021]		[Page 2023]
1	[Page 2021]	1	[Page 2023]
1	HEARD - WASS	1	HEARD - WASS
2	HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"?	2	HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that
2 3	HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee,	2 3	HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name?
2 3 4	HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired	2 3 4	HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at
2 3 4 5	HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of	2 3 4 5	HEARD - WASSQ. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name?A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether
2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - WASS"I had nothing to do with her payments"?A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations.	2 3 4 5 6	HEARD - WASSQ. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name?A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental
2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - WASS"I had nothing to do with her payments"?A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations.MS. WASS: Such as?	2 3 4 5 6 7	HEARD - WASSQ. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name?A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HEARD - WASSQ. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name?A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks.MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just
2 4 5 7 8 9	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9	HEARD - WASSQ. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name?A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks.MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH?
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically handled by a business manager in the employment process. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well? A. Exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically handled by a business manager in the employment process. Q. Is that how Kate James received her wages? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well? A. Exactly. MS. WASS: Now, did a time come when you travelled abroad again
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically handled by a business manager in the employment process. Q. Is that how Kate James received her wages? A. Yes, it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well? A. Exactly. MS. WASS: Now, did a time come when you travelled abroad again and Ms. McMillen was with you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically handled by a business manager in the employment process. Q. Is that how Kate James received her wages? A. Yes, it is. Q. Now, we know that you have written a cheque or there has been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well? A. Exactly. MS. WASS: Now, did a time come when you travelled abroad again and Ms. McMillen was with you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically handled by a business manager in the employment process. Q. Is that how Kate James received her wages? A. Yes, it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well? A. Exactly. MS. WASS: Now, did a time come when you travelled abroad again and Ms. McMillen was with you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically handled by a business manager in the employment process. Q. Is that how Kate James received her wages? A. Yes, it is. Q. Now, we know that you have written a cheque or there has been a cheque written to Ms. McMillen? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well? A. Exactly. MS. WASS: Now, did a time come when you travelled abroad again and Ms. McMillen was with you? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, what was your relationship with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically handled by a business manager in the employment process. Q. Is that how Kate James received her wages? A. Yes, it is. Q. Now, we know that you have written a cheque or there has been a cheque written to Ms. McMillen? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell us how that works out in relation to any formal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well? A. Exactly. MS. WASS: Now, did a time come when you travelled abroad again and Ms. McMillen was with you? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, what was your relationship with Ms. McMillen?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically handled by a business manager in the employment process. Q. Is that how Kate James received her wages? A. Yes, it is. Q. Now, we know that you have written a cheque or there has been a cheque written to Ms. McMillen? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell us how that works out in relation to any formal employment in the W-2 or the 10-99 scheme? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well? A. Exactly. MS. WASS: Now, did a time come when you travelled abroad again and Ms. McMillen was with you? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, what was your relationship with Ms. McMillen? A. She quickly became one of my closest friends. Q. Sorry, it is my fault. I have asked this unclearly. Did she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically handled by a business manager in the employment process. Q. Is that how Kate James received her wages? A. Yes, it is. Q. Now, we know that you have written a cheque or there has been a cheque written to Ms. McMillen? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell us how that works out in relation to any formal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well? A. Exactly. MS. WASS: Now, did a time come when you travelled abroad again and Ms. McMillen was with you? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, what was your relationship with Ms. McMillen? A. She quickly became one of my closest friends.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically handled by a business manager in the employment process. Q. Is that how Kate James received her wages? A. Yes, it is. Q. Now, we know that you have written a cheque or there has been a cheque written to Ms. McMillen? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell us how that works out in relation to any formal employment in the W-2 or the 10-99 scheme? A. Well, it does not. No money I gave Savannah reflected any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well? A. Exactly. MS. WASS: Now, did a time come when you travelled abroad again and Ms. McMillen was with you? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, what was your relationship with Ms. McMillen? A. She quickly became one of my closest friends. Q. Sorry, it is my fault. I have asked this unclearly. Did she work about for you on any other basis or did she work for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically handled by a business manager in the employment process. Q. Is that how Kate James received her wages? A. Yes, it is. Q. Now, we know that you have written a cheque or there has been a cheque written to Ms. McMillen? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell us how that works out in relation to any formal employment in the W-2 or the 10-99 scheme? A. Well, it does not. No money I gave Savannah reflected any formal payment arrangements. It was simply to either 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well? A. Exactly. MS. WASS: Now, did a time come when you travelled abroad again and Ms. McMillen was with you? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, what was your relationship with Ms. McMillen? A. She quickly became one of my closest friends. Q. Sorry, it is my fault. I have asked this unclearly. Did she work about for you on any other basis or did she work for a third party when you were travelling abroad?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - WASS "I had nothing to do with her payments"? A. Physically making sure she received payments as an employee, whether you are a 10-99 or a W-2, you have to be hired formally and that formal hiring requires certain amount of employee/employer protections and obligations. MS. WASS: Such as? A. You have to have a contract, you have to agree on wages for that amount of contract at work, contractual work, and you get paid through a third party, in my case through a corp. Actors like me are typically incorporated, so we represent a business and we are paid through our businesses, which are typically handled by a business manager in the employment process. Q. Is that how Kate James received her wages? A. Yes, it is. Q. Now, we know that you have written a cheque or there has been a cheque written to Ms. McMillen? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell us how that works out in relation to any formal employment in the W-2 or the 10-99 scheme? A. Well, it does not. No money I gave Savannah reflected any formal payment arrangements. It was simply to either reimburse her as she would pick up my dry-cleaning, groceries 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HEARD - WASS Q. And how many people would use that e-mail address, or that route as a domain name? A. People who were helping me out, my sister, my best friends at the time, depending on the amount of help I had, or whether Kate was working at that time, or if she was in a good mental state at the time. Sometimes she needed big breaks. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do I understand that it was not just Ms. McMillen who used the domain name of some reference to assistant of AH? A. Exactly. Q. But that other people did as well? A. Exactly. MS. WASS: Now, did a time come when you travelled abroad again and Ms. McMillen was with you? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, what was your relationship with Ms. McMillen? A. She quickly became one of my closest friends. Q. Sorry, it is my fault. I have asked this unclearly. Did she work about for you on any other basis or did she work for a third party when you were travelling abroad? A. She was primarily focused on assisting me. She was hired by

[Page 2027]

	[Page 2024]		[Page 2026]
1	HEARD - WASS	1	HEARD - WASS
2	Q. In Australia, you shot a film and Ms. McMillen was your	2	your attention that Savannah was the subject of interest on
3	assistant. Who paid Ms. McMillen's wages?	3	the part of Homeland Security?
4	A. The production company.	4	THE WITNESS: We were flying into the States, and we go through
5	Q. You mentioned a film in London?	5	the normal Customs and immigration lines and they pull
6	A. Danish Girl to be one, London Fields another. Both were	6	Savannah aside, and they do not explain why, and they detain
7	paying, not me.	7	her for I think over seven hours. And they question, I find
8	Q. And I think a time came when Ms. McMillen got into difficulty	8	out when I see her, it is early hours, perhaps, and I pick her
9	with Homeland Security?	9	up or she arrives at the hotel, I cannot recall, and she is in
10	A. Yes.	10	tears saying they had received a call from a woman, and they
11	Q. Can I ask you to go to file 5.1, tab 201, please?	11	would not say who, and
12	A. Yes.	12	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. You have explained that you
13	Q. Wait for my Lord to get there. (Pause)	13	were coming into the United States, Savannah was arrested, or
14	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.	14	detained, for a period and that is how you came to learn that
15	MS. WASS: Perhaps we can go through the letter and can I just ask	15	she was a person who was of interest to Homeland Security.
16	you some questions about it. This is signed by you, do you	16	A. And that they also had received a tip.
17	agree?	17	MS. WASS: They had received a tip that she was unlawfully
18	A. Yes, it is.	18	working?
19	Q. Did you compose the letter?	19	A. Yes, which is what Kate had warned me what might happen about
20	A. I did not.	20	a month prior.
21	Q. Can you say who did compose the letter?	21	Q. That is Kate who?
22	A. Savannah.	22	A. Kate James said that that would be awful if that happened.
23	Q. Did you read the letter	23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
24	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Savannah?	24	MS. WASS: As far as you were concerned, was Savannah McMillen
25	A. Savannah composed the letter.	25	unlawfully working for you?

[Page 2025]

1	HEARD - WASS	1	HEARD - WASS
2	Q. When we have been talking about Ms. McMillen, on this subject,	2	THE WITNESS: No.
3	we are talking about Savannah McMillen, are we not?	3	Q. You have told us that this was not your choice of words, this
4	A. Yes, it is unfortunate, I know.	4	document. Did you have any hesitation about signing the
5	MS. WASS: It might be easier if I refer to her by her first name	5	information, putting your name to this information?
6	for the purposes of this part of the case. So Savannah wrote	6	A. No, while I might have chosen different words, I thought it
7	this letter?	7	reflected the truth, so I did.
8	A. Yes.	8	MS. WASS: All right. My Lord, I am going to go to a different
9	Q. Can I just take you to it. It is dated 28th September 2014.	9	topic, which might be easier to start in the morning as it is
10	It says, "To whom it may concern. My name is Amber Heard.	10	a long one.
11	I am a proud, lawful American citizen." Was that your choice	11	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, just remind me what the programme is for
12	of words?	12	tomorrow.
13	A. No.	13	MS. WASS: Tomorrow morning, has been set aside for
14	Q. "I am writing this letter in response to a fraudulent report	14	re-examination. Tomorrow afternoon Ms. Whitney Henriquez is
15	made against my English friend, Savannah McMillen. It has	15	giving evidence.
16	come to my awareness that while spending time visiting me in	16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Will that be then the conclusion of
17	the United States, someone made a false claim against her,	17	the defendants' evidence?
18	stating without any proof of corroboration, she was unlawfully	18	MS. WASS: The defence evidence, no. I am afraid not. There is
19	working for me." Again, was that your choice of words in	19	another day of evidence on Friday.
20	that?	20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I beg your pardon, yes, I got lost on the days
21	A. Those are not mine, exactly.	21	now. Yes.
22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, you have established that the letter	22	MS. WASS: Friday will be the conclusion.
23	was composed by Savannah McMillen. That is for you, but I am	23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on track.
24	not sure whether it is necessary to go through each phrase.	24	MS. WASS: We are.
25	MS. WASS: Let me ask you this, Ms. Heard. How did it come to	25	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. All right. Is there anything that

	[Page 2028]	
1	HEARD - WASS	
2	anybody wants to raise with me before we rise this evening?	
3	Ms. Wass?	
4	MS. WASS: No, thank you very much.	
5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Laws, no? Good. All right, 10 o'clock	
6	tomorrow.	
7	(Adjourned till 10 a.m. tomorrow morning)	
8		
9 10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21 22		
23		
24		
25		

					[Page 2029]
A	1940:7	2018:15	aggressively	1895:24	1972:23
$\frac{11}{a.m 2028:7}$	1993:14	Actors 2021:10	2000:11	1896:4	1973:12
ability 1977:4	accepted	ADAM 0:19	agitated	alcohol	1978:11,13
able 1886:8,15	1883:8	add 1879:4	1990:20	2005:18	1978:14
1887:24	1894:22	additional	ago 1882:5	2007:7,14,14	1979:5,5,19
1888:24	1928:9,12	1883:7	1923:24	2007:15,22	1980:25
1889:15	1958:2	1888:11	1964:5	2007:24	1982:25
1889:15	access 0:23	address	1974:10	2009:7.21	1987:9,11,13
1900:11	1869:8	2009:23	1987:19	alerted	1990:2
1911:0,9	accidental	2022:14	agree 1871:10	1893:20	1999:7,7,8,10
1920.18	2013:8	2023:2	1871:23	allegation	1999:17
1942:2	accommodate	adduce 1869:4	1872:2,6,21	1924:12,14	2000:10,15
1950:11	1951:5	Adjourned	1879:9	1928:19	2000:21
	accompany	1949:6	1880:17	1962:23	2005:11,13
1965:15 1968:8	1903:14	2028:7	1882:2	allegations	2005:22
1968:8	accord 1969:13	adjournment	1884:4	1921:22	2005:22
	account	1975:25	1891:25	allege 1908:8	2007:6
1970:10,12 1980:15	1869:13	advantage	1898:16	1915:2	2017:18
	1881:3	1877:15	1906:6	1913:2	2025:10
1992:15	1899:24	advice 1991:20	1913:2	alleged	Amber's
2014:7	1900:2	advise 1888:22	1916:17	1962:24	1973:14
2015:4	1903:8,9	affectionate	1917:11,13	allow 1888:15	1980:19
2016:5	1908:5	1956:12	1917:15	1888:18	1983:17,19
2022:22	1909:4,15	affirm 1977:16	1918:12	1952:10	1985:21
abroad	1913:2	1977:17	1920:12	allowed	2000:4,7
2023:14,22	1933:9	affirmation	1923:17	1896:14	2006:24
absolutely	1937:25	1953:11,13	1924:6	1949:17	amended
1878:14	1939:4	1977:14,19	1928:10	1967:7	1921:24
1880:3	1962:6	AFFIRMED	1940:25	alone' 2000:4,5	1929:18
1881:8 1882:3	1966:25	1954:2	1947:2	alter 1904:20	America
	1967:4,5,11	1978:2	1962:21,22	1905:9,13	1964:14
1893:15	1967:13	afraid 1877:9	1990:11,16	altercation	1974:8
1898:12	1994:25	1888:5	1996:7,24	1911:23	American
1926:2,4	1998:3,15,25	1908:15	2021:8	1943:15,20	2025:11
1930:7 1974:14	2001:22	1952:13	2024:17	1943:24	amount
1974:14 1992:4	accurate	1970:22	agreed 1894:25	1944:3	1889:17
2010:19	1967:11	1975:18	1941:14	1995:3	1894:16
2010:19 2018:4	accusations	2027:18	1943:14	altered	1916:25
abstain	1882:3	afternoon	1947:8,17	1869:20	1957:11
2007:23	accused	1946:2,8,16	1948:3	1905:25	2021:5,9
abuse 2005:15	2001:21	1946:17	1949:23	alternative	2023:5
2005:19,20	2017:19	1949:14	1976:3,3,4,12	2015:24	analysis
2003:19,20	achieve 1892:8	1950:14	Ah 1887:16,23	altogether	1869:25
2008:24 2009:5,17,19	acquired	1951:3,17	1943:3	2015:6	and- 0:10
2016:23	2013:14	1975:13	1948:2	Amber 1871:2	and/or 1911:3
abused 2004:7	acting 1890:23	1976:14,24	2023:10	1938:2,4,6,9	Angeles
2016:12	action 1959:13	1989:9	ahead 1890:16	1938:11	1903:19
abusing 2007:7	actively	2003:6	1969:17	1957:21	1943:2
2007:14	1911:19,22	2027:14	air 1919:2	1962:10,20	1946:6,7,8,9
abusive 2016:4	actor 2005:23	afternoon's	aired 1997:18	1965:25	1951:6
accept 1876:8	2006:3	1947:10	airport	1966:5	1952:15
accept 10/0.0			L -		-
	I	1	1		

					[Page 2030]
1974:20	1952:19	1870:5,7	1892:16	1996:22	1962:24
1988:14	2012:24	1888:10	1902:3	1997:19	1963:3
2006:17	2016:10	1949:3	1904:6	1999:24	assaulted
angry 1872:12	apartment	1991:12	2021:22	2000:6	1944:10
1872:14	1915:25	applies	arrested	2011:10,12	2001:17
1883:9,23	1938:3	1949:11	2017:5	2014:21	2002:3,4,5,8
1885:8,9,11	1940:10	apply 1982:24	2026:13	2016:7	2018:2
animals 1894:7	1956:7	1983:5	arrived	2018:7	assistance
1897:19	1971:10	applying	1881:11	2019:6,16,18	2000:9
answer 1876:6	1973:4,16	1985:17	1895:23	2023:20	assistant
1885:2	1974:5	appointment	1896:4	asking 1883:20	1903:15,22
1886:23	apartments	2009:3	1968:22	1886:19	1905:22
1889:5,6	1941:2	appreciate	1969:3,7	1887:8	2019:24,25
1891:23	1941.2	1873:11	arrives 2026:9	1892:22	2019.24,25
1891.25	1973:25	1975:2,13	art 1938:9	1892.22	2020.2
1890:0		,			· · · ·
	apologies	approached	1939:10	1897:8,21	2023:10
1905:8,11	1877:18	1998:10	article 2017:2	1898:20	2024:3
1923:15	1882:9	appropriate	2017:6	1900:14,16	assisting
1924:6	1937:10,12	1950:14	articulate	1900:19	2023:23
1928:15	apologise	Approximat	1928:15	1901:12	associate
1931:21	1970:14	1966:11	artist 1978:9	1902:9	1945:9,10
1943:16,25	2000:16	April 1889:10	aside 1897:5	1904:19	assume
1944:2,7,7	apology	1895:22,23	2014:18	1905:6,6,9,13	1923:11
1945:9	1996:18	1896:3	2026:6	1905:18	assumed
1964:6,14,19	apparently	1903:14,21	2027:13	1906:5	1890:5
2011:7	1999:12	1903:22	asked 1876:25	1911:17	assumes
2012:16,23	2006:25	1926:15	1880:4	1923:17	1896:18
2013:2,23	2015:25	1956:5	1881:23	1937:5	attached
2014:12	appear	1960:25	1883:19	1939:7	1927:8
2018:6	1906:14	1961:9	1884:3	1943:11	1968:6
2022:22	1914:3	1978:15,15	1893:11	1944:5	attack 1881:6
answered	1985:12	1979:19	1895:17	1962:4,10	1998:8
1876:24	2013:8	Aquaman	1903:4	1966:6	attacking
1919:24	appearance	2023:24,25	1906:13	1970:25	1880:25
1953:4	1869:20	arch 1954:8	1907:25	1996:15	1881:3
1964:18	1985:10	area 1983:6,7	1912:8	2011:21	1917:12
answering	1992:6	1983:10	1919:16,19	2016:23	attacks 2000:3
1905:11	appearances	argument	1938:6	asks 1949:14	2000:16
answers	1916:9	1874:2	1943:14	1949:16	attempt
1897:9	appeared 0:18	1884:23,24	1944:6,9	1977:19	1869:21,23
1950:12	0:20 2017:3,8	1884:25	1947:21	2008:21	1900:25
anxious	appearing	1910:20	1955:15,16	asleep 2022:19	1901:2
2005:23,25	1911:18	1911:14,21	1960:2,5,15	aspect 1946:23	attempted
anybody	2009:23	arm 2012:11	1961:2,4	aspiring	1900:22,24
1913:11	appears	arms 1875:17	1962:6	2022:7	attend 1928:25
1973:17	1905:24	2011:2	1964:3,4	assault 1922:8	1929:3
2028:2	1914:5	arose 1871:18	1966:17,17	1922:16	1985:14,15
anyway 1878:7	1965:16	arrangement	1973:19,23	1925:22,25	1992:5
1891:25	1970:16	2015:9	1974:7,9	1929:4,8	attended
1936:25	application	2019:21	1986:13,15	1938:13	1937:25
1948:21	1869:3,11	arrangements	1995:22	1944:13	attention
	1	1	1	1	·

$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						[Page 2031]
	1946:20	1870:10	1994:19	1981:18	1952:5	1919:23
attorney 1960:11 2001:16 bedroom 2023:4 board 1896:5 1965:25 1964:8 2004:4 1928:7 better 1925:20 b009:31 1991:24 1968:11 2012:20 1938:7 2005:14 2009:3 1992:10 1980:8 2019:15 1939:9,15 beyond 2011:11,15 attorneys awareness background 1940:8,11 1947:17 2011:11,15 attributed B 2007:18 2007:18 bid 2023:7 bombs 1875:1 audibe 1928:8 bay2019:18 backless bedrooms big 2023:7 bonkos 1972:3 audibe 1928:8 bay2019:18 bakkess 1939:13 bertdaws 1874:5 begrooms big 2027:20 1961:2 1875:2 auditons 1871:4 Bahamas begrooms 1924:10.20 1882:21 1914:5 1891:2 auditions 1875:17 1926:61 1932:3 1997:19 1893:4 1873:10,12 auditions 1875:17 1926:21 1932:3 1917:16 <td>1948:8</td> <td>aware 1911:19</td> <td>1999:8,13,25</td> <td>1982:18</td> <td>1965:20</td> <td>blows 1912:11</td>	1948:8	aware 1911:19	1999:8,13,25	1982:18	1965:20	blows 1912:11
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	2026:2	1935:15	2000:13,15	1984:13	1977:4	blue 1980:2,7
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	attorney	1960:11	2001:16	bedroom	2023:4	board 1896:5
	÷	1964:8	2004:4	1928:7	better 1925:20	body 1912:6,10
attorney's 1991:19 awareness 2025:16 background 1882:25 1940:8,11 1947:17 2017:18 ittorneys attribued awfu/2026:22 2006:7 1916:4,5,6,10 billing 2020:17 bonbs 1875:1 istorneys attribued B 1879:19 1929:10 1939:13 birthday booked audible 1928:8 back R50:18 back R50:18 bed 1874:6 beer 2007:24 1956:6 booze 1874:25 1917:14 1871:4 Bahamas beginning bit1911:16 boss 1890:25 1917:14 1875:17 1926:21 1923:23 1997:19 1873:10,12 auditions 1875:17 1926:21 1923:23 1997:19 1873:10,12 August 1884:8 1997:16 2009:21 1998:9 1873:18,22 1924:17,1 1884:5 2004:25 begins 2004:16 2008:9 1875:18,21 1922:20 1888:4 1871:4 1872:24 1883:21 1989:9 1873:18,22 1924:12,15 1908:13,20 barely 1931:15 2002:21 1912:5,11	1991:24	1968:11	2012:20	1938:7	2005:14	
	1992:11	1980:8	2019:15	1939:9,15	beyond	2011:11,15
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	attorney's	awareness	background	1940:8,11	1947:17	2017:18
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	1991:19	2025:16		bedrooms	big 2023:7	bombs 1875:12
attributedBbacklessbeds 1916:121884:221978:182001:8,9B1879:191929:101939:13birthdaybooks 1972:3audio 1881:16back 1870:181912:13beg 2027:201956:6booze 1874:251884:81871:4Bahamasbeginningbit 1911:16boss 1890:251917:141874:151924:10,201882:211914:51891:2auditions1875:171926:211923:231960:20bottle 1872:52019:71879:181927:4,12,151993:231997:191873:10,121924:15,171884:52004:25begins 2004:162008:91874:5,9,171924:21,221885:20balancebehalf 1890:232011:81875:18,211926:3,201888:41922:252010:232018:91879:122004:241901:15bangingbehaviourbits 1884:251938:7,82009:7,91902:141872:241883:21bitce 1890:171943:101899:12,151908:13,20barely 1931:152002:211912:5,111971:18,221882:101917:9,201981:51929:91889:201875:10,191885:211928:321925:21975:41948:101875:10,191885:211925:22023:211972:71889:201875:10,191885:211925:22023:211977:71875:201904:151895:201925:21975:41948:251898:10,161875:10,191894:4,519	attorneys	awful 2026:22	2006:7	1916:4,5,6,10	0	Boo 1905:21
antimuted 2001:8.9B 1879:19 baby 2019:18 back 1870:18back 1870:18 1929:101929:10 1929:101939:13 ber 2007:24bithday 1956:6books 1972:3 books 1972:3audible 1928:8 audio 1881:16back 1870:18 back 1870:181912:13 1921:13beg 2027:201961:2 1956:61875:4 1956:6booxe 1874:25 booxe 1874:251917:141871:4 1874:151924:10,201882:21 	1894:17		2007:18	2019:8	binders	booked
200307 192310 192310 192510 19566 19566 19567 $audible 1928:8$ $back 1870:18$ $1912:13$ $beg 2007:20$ $1966:2$ $1874:23$ $1884:8$ $1811:4$ $1812:13$ $beg 2027:20$ $1961:2$ $1875:4$ $auditol 1881:16$ $1874:15$ $1924:10,20$ $1882:21$ $1914:5$ $bosze 1874:23$ $auditol 1881:17$ $1926:21$ $1923:23$ $1960:20$ $bottle 1872:5$ $2019:7$ $1879:18$ $1927:4,12,15$ $1993:23$ $1997:19$ $1873:10,12$ $1924:15,17$ $1885:20$ $balance$ $bedraff 1890:23$ $2011:8$ $1875:5,8,10$ $1926:3,20$ $1888:5,23$ $1908:16$ $2004:6$ $2012:8$ $1875:5,8,10$ $1926:3,20$ $1898:4$ $1922:25$ $2010:23$ $2011:8$ $1875:5,8,10$ $2009:7.9$ $1902:14$ $1872:24$ $1883:21$ $1914:5$ $1939:9,10$ $1899:12,15$ $1909:16$ $2002:21$ $1912:5,11$ $1971:18,22$ $2004:24$ $1901:15$ $barging$ $behaviour$ $bits 1884:25$ $1938:7,8$ $2009:7,9$ $1902:14$ $1872:24$ $1883:12$ $bitack 1890:17$ $1943:10$ $1899:12,15$ $1909:11$ $barsel 1878:18$ $believe$ $1912:5,11$ $1971:18,22$ $1882:10$ $1977:920$ $1981:5$ $1929:9$ $1892:24$ $bottle 1873:10,19$ $1893:22$ $1925:2$ $1975:4$ $1948:25$ $1898:10,16$ $1875:10,19$ $1893:22$ $1926:6,13$ $bartmom$ <td< td=""><td>attributed</td><td></td><td>backless</td><td>beds 1916:12</td><td>1884:22</td><td>1978:18</td></td<>	attributed		backless	beds 1916:12	1884:22	1978:18
audio 181:16 back 1870:18 1912:13 beg 2027:20 1961:2 1875:4 1884:8 1871:4 Bahamas beginning bit 1911:16 boss 1890:25 1917:14 1874:15 1924:10,20 1882:21 1914:5 boss 1890:25 2019:7 1879:18 1927:4,12,15 1993:23 1997:19 1873:10,12 August 1881:10 1997:16 2009:21 1998:9 1873:18,22 1924:21,22 1885:20 balance bchaft 1890:23 2011:8 1875:18,21 1925:10 1888:5,23 1908:16 2004:6 2012:8 1876:5,8,10 1926:3,20 1889:4 1922:25 2010:23 2018:8 1879:12 2009:7,9 1902:14 1875:16,23 1960:15 black 1890:17 1943:10 1899:12,15 1908:13,20 barely 191:15 2002:21 1915:4 bottle-throwin 1899:12,15 1908:13,20 barely 191:15 1939:9,10 barely 191:15 1939:9,10 Austin 1899:8 1903:19 barely	2001:8,9		1929:10	1939:13	birthday	books 1972:3
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	audible 1928:8		bad 1874:6	beer 2007:24	1956:6	booze 1874:25
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	audio 1881:16		1912:13	beg 2027:20	1961:2	1875:4
1010101010101010102019:71879:181927:4,12,151993:231997:191873:10,12August1881:101997:162009:211998:91873:18,221924:15,171884:52004:25begins 2004:162008:91874:5,9,171924:21,221885:20balancebehalf 1890:232011:81875:18,211925:101888:5,231908:162004:62012:81876:5,8,101926:3,201898:41922:252010:232018:91879:122004:241901:15bangingbehaviourbit 1884:251938:7,82009:7,91902:141872:241883:21bitten 1913:51939:9,10Austin 1899:81903:19bar 1875:16,231960:15black 1890:171943:101871:5,201909:11bascally1883:12blame 1892:231943:191882:101917:9,201981:51929:91892:24bottle-throwi.1883:221925:21975:41948:251898:201875:20.251887:251925:21975:41948:251898:10,161877:10,191893:20193:181869:171981:2,12blamed1877:121904:81934:41990:22,241998:71907:111889:61904:81934:41990:22,241998:191901:161902:22011:231952:23bearing 1941:62019:101901:61902:21904:81934:41990:22,24	1884:8		Bahamas	beginning	bit 1911:16	boss 1890:25
auditions $1875:17$ $1926:21$ $1923:23$ $1960:20$ bottle $1872:5$ $2019:7$ $1879:18$ $1927:4,12,15$ $1993:23$ $1997:19$ $1873:10,12$ August $1881:10$ $1997:16$ $2009:21$ $1998:9$ $1873:18,22$ $1924:15,17$ $1884:5$ $2004:25$ beins $2004:16$ $2008:9$ $1874:5,9,17$ $1924:21,22$ $1885:20$ balancebehalf $1890:23$ $2011:8$ $1875:18,21$ $1925:10$ $1888:5,23$ $1908:16$ $2004:6$ $2012:8$ $1876:5,8,10$ $1926:3,20$ $1898:4$ $1922:25$ $2010:23$ $2018:9$ $1877:12$ $2004:24$ $1901:15$ bangingbehaviourbits $1884:25$ $1938:7,8$ $2009:7,9$ $1902:14$ $1872:24$ $1883:21$ bitten $1913:5$ $1939:9,10$ Australia $1908:13,20$ barely $1931:15$ $2002:21$ $1912:5,11$ $1971:18,22$ Australia $1908:23,24$ barely $1878:18$ believe $1912:5,11$ $1971:18,22$ $1882:10$ $1917:9,20$ $1981:5$ $1929:9$ $1892:24$ bottles $1873:1$ $1886:8,11,21$ $1921:13$ basis $1869:4$ $1933:4$ $1893:3$ $1875:10,19$ $1893:22$ $1925:2$ $1975:4$ $1948:25$ $1898:10,16$ $1875:10,19$ $1893:22$ $1929:6,6,13$ bathroom $1972:7$ $1898:20$ $1875:20$ $1894:4,5$ $1934:4$ $1990:22,24$ $1998:7$ $1907:11$ $1889:6$ $1946:4,6,8$ $1938:11,14$ bear $1937:8$	1917:14		1924:10,20	0 0	1914:5	
August1881:101997:162009:211998:91873:18,221924:15,171884:52004:25begins 2004:162008:91873:18,221924:21,221885:5.20balancebchalf 1890:232011:81875:18,211925:101888:5,231908:162004:62012:81876:5,8,101926:3,201898:41922:252010:232018:91879:122004:241901:15bangingbehaviourbits 1884:251938:7,82009:7,91902:141875:16,231960:15black 1890:171943:101899:811903:19bar 1875:16,231960:15black 1890:171943:101899:12,151908:13,20barel 1931:152002:211915:4bottle-throwi.1871:5,201909:11bascally1883:12blame 1892:231943:191882:101917:9,201981:51929:91892:24bottle-throwi.1873:251925:21975:41948:251898:10,161875:10,191893:221928:3,222023:211972:71898:201875:201894:4,51930:181869:171931:151907:111889:61903:201930:181869:171981:2,12blamed1877:121904:81934:41990:2,241998:71907:111889:61903:201930:181869:171981:31907:111889:61946:4,6,81934:41990:2,241981:31911:221913:20,212013:31966:51954:16	auditions		-	1923:23	1960:20	bottle 1872:5
August1881:101997:162009:211998:91873:18,221924:15,171884:52004:25begins 2004:162008:91874:5,9,171924:21,221885:20balancebchalf 1890:232011:81875:18,211925:101888:5,231908:162004:62012:81876:5,8,101926:3,201898:41922:252010:232018:91879:122004:241901:15bangingbchaviourbits 1884:251938:7,82009:7,91902:141872:241883:21bitten 1913:51939:9,10Austin 1899:81903:19bar 1875:16,231960:15black 1890:171943:101899:12,151908:13,20barel 1878:18believe1915:4bottle-throwi.1871:5,201909:11basically1883:12blame 1892:231943:191882:101917:9,201981:51929:91892:24bottle-throwi.1877:251925:21975:41948:251898:10,161875:10,191893:221928:3,222023:211972:71898:201875:201894:4,51929:6,6,13bathroom1972:111906:15bottom1903:201930:181869:171981:2,12blamed1877:121904:81934:41990:22,241998:71907:111889:61946:4,6,81938:11,14bear 1937:82018:23blaming1899:112011:231952:23bearing 1941:62019:101901:61902:2203:25 <td< td=""><td>2019:7</td><td>1879:18</td><td>1927:4,12,15</td><td>1993:23</td><td>1997:19</td><td>1873:10,12</td></td<>	2019:7	1879:18	1927:4,12,15	1993:23	1997:19	1873:10,12
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	August			2009:21	1998:9	1873:18,22
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	0	1884:5	2004:25	begins 2004:16	2008:9	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	· · · · ·	1885:20	balance	0	2011:8	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	1925:10	1888:5,23	1908:16	2004:6	2012:8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	1926:3.20	1898:4	1922:25	2010:23	2018:9	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1901:15	banging	behaviour		
Austin 1899:81903:19bar 1875:16,231960:15black 1890:171943:101899:12,151908:13,20barely 1931:152002:211912:5,111971:18,22Australia1908:23,24based 1878:18believe1915:4bottle-throwi.1871:5,201909:11basically1883:12blame 1892:231943:191882:101917:9,201981:51929:91892:24bottles 1873:11886:8,11,211921:13basis 1869:41933:41893:31873:20,251887:251925:21975:41948:251898:10,161875:10,191893:221929:6,6,13bathroom1973:111906:15bottom1903:201930:181869:171981:2,12blamed1877:121904:81938:11,14bear 1937:82018:23blaming1899:112011:231952:231954:16Ben 1883:18bleed 1911:221913:20,212023:251970:20beating1945:16Ben 1883:18bleed 1911:221913:20,212024:21973:112018:2benefit 1913:61909:2,21922:111901:131977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:22authorities1981:31873:3beatfig1999:10196:231893:201985:13,15beating1999:101967:251960:231893:201985:13,15beating1999:101967:251960:231893:201985:13,15beating1999:101967:25 <td< td=""><td>2009:7,9</td><td>1902:14</td><td></td><td></td><td>bitten 1913:5</td><td>,</td></td<>	2009:7,9	1902:14			bitten 1913:5	,
Australia1908:23,24based 1878:18believe1915:4bottle-throwi.1871:5,201909:11based 1878:18believe1915:4bottle-throwi.1882:101917:9,201981:51929:91892:24bottles 1873:11886:8,11,211921:13basis 1869:41933:41893:31873:20,251887:251925:21975:41948:251898:10,161875:10,191893:221928:3,222023:211972:71898:201875:201894:4,51929:6,6,13bathroom1973:111906:15bottom1903:201930:181869:171981:2,12blamed1877:121904:81934:41990:22,241998:71907:111889:61946:4,6,81938:11,14bear 1937:82018:23blaming1899:112011:231952:23bearing 1941:62019:101901:61902:22023:251970:20beat 1981:7BENCH 0:2bleeding1918:22024:21973:112018:2benefits1911:191954:19,211901:131977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:221893:201985:13,15beautingberating1999:18blocked1961:14authorities1981:31873:3beratedbless 2016:21960:231893:201985:13,15beautiful1999:18blocked1961:141999:211989:11bed 1909:11,142000:4blocking1971:171949:21	Austin 1899:8	1903:19	bar 1875:16,23	1960:15	black 1890:17	· · · · ·
Australia1908:23,24based 1878:18believe1915:4bottle-throwi.1871:5,201909:111909:111981:51929:91883:121943:191943:191882:101917:9,201981:51929:91892:24bottle-throwi.1886:8,11,211921:13basis 1869:41933:41893:31873:20,251887:251925:21975:41948:251898:10,161875:10,191893:221928:3,222023:211972:71898:201875:201894:4,51929:6,6,13bathroom1973:111906:15bottlom1903:201930:181869:171981:2,12blamed1877:121904:81934:41990:22,241998:71907:111889:61946:4,6,81938:11,14bear 1937:82018:23blaming1899:112011:231952:23bearing 1941:62019:101901:61902:22023:251970:20beat 1981:7BENCH 0:2bleeding1918:22024:21973:112018:2benefits1911:191954:19,211901:131977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:221893:201985:13,15beautiful1999:18blocked1961:14authorities1981:31873:32018:4,5beratedblocking199:211989:11beat 1909:11,142000:4blocking1971:17availability1987:32018:4,5beratedblocking1971:171990:4	1899:12,15	1908:13,20	barely 1931:15	2002:21	1912:5,11	1971:18,22
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1908:23,24		believe	· · · · ·	bottle-throwi
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1871:5,20		basically	1883:12	blame 1892:23	1943:19
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1882:10	1917:9,20	1981:5	1929:9	1892:24	bottles 1873:16
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1886:8,11,21		basis 1869:4	1933:4	1893:3	1873:20,25
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	1887:25	1925:2	1975:4	1948:25	1898:10,16	1875:10,19
1903:101930:181869:171981:2,12blamed1877:121904:81934:41990:22,241998:71907:111889:61946:4,6,81938:11,14bear 1937:82018:23blamig1899:112011:231952:23bearing 1941:62019:101901:61902:22013:31966:51954:16Ben 1883:18bleed 1911:221913:20,212023:251970:20beat 1981:7BENCH 0:2bleeding1918:22024:21973:112018:2benefit 1913:61909:2,21922:11Australian1977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:221901:131977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:221893:201985:13,15beautiful1999:18blocked1961:14authorities1987:32018:4,5berating1909:101967:251949:211989:11bed 1909:11,142000:4blocking1971:17available1990:41934:19,21best 1919:151999:121984:31951:191991:81938:10,101944:2blood 1911:182011:4	1893:22	1928:3,22	2023:21	1972:7	1898:20	1875:20
1905.1201934:41990:22,241998:71907:111889:61946:4,6,81938:11,141990:22,241998:71907:111889:62011:231952:231952:23bear 1937:82018:23blaming1899:112013:31966:51954:16Ben 1883:18bleed 1911:221913:20,212023:251970:20beat 1981:72018:2bleeding1918:22024:21973:112018:2benefit 1913:61909:2,21922:11Australian1977:71872:222020:131919:17,171954:19,211901:131977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:22authorities1981:31873:3beratedbless 2016:21960:231893:201985:13,15beat 1909:11,142000:41909:101967:251949:211989:11bed 1909:11,142000:4blocking1971:17availability1990:41934:19,211938:10,101944:2blood 1911:182011:4	1894:4,5	1929:6,6,13	bathroom	1973:11	1906:15	bottom
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1903:20		1869:17	1981:2,12	blamed	1877:12
19 1011,0,01952:231952:2319611 191101901121901112011:231966:51966:51954:16Ben 1883:18bleed 1911:221913:20,212023:251970:20beat 1981:72018:2bleeding1901:61902:22024:21973:112018:2benefit 1913:61909:2,21922:11Australian1975:12beatingbeating1911:191954:19,211901:131977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:22authorities1981:31873:3beratedbless 2016:21960:231893:201985:13,15beautiful1999:18blocked1961:14availability1987:32018:4,5berating1909:101967:251949:211990:41934:19,211934:19,211999:121984:31951:191991:81938:10,101944:2blocking1971:17	1904:8	1934:4	1990:22,24	1998:7	1907:11	1889:6
2011251966:51966:51954:1620191101961.01962.22023:251970:201954:16Ben 1883:18bleed 1911:221913:20,212024:21973:112018:2beat 1981:72018:2bleeding1918:2Australian1975:12beatingbeating1911:191954:19,211901:131977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:22authorities1981:31873:3beratedbless 2016:21960:231893:201985:13,15beautiful1999:18blocked1961:14availability1987:32018:4,5berating1909:101967:251949:211989:111934:19,211934:19,211999:151999:121984:31951:191991:81938:10,101944:2blood 1911:182011:4	1946:4,6,8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	bear 1937:8	2018:23	blaming	1899:11
2013.51970:201970:101970:10Defit 1005.10Defit 1013.2219713.202023:251973:112018:2beat 1981:72018:2benefit 1913:61909:2,21922:11Australian1975:12beatingbeating1911:191954:19,211901:131977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:22authorities1981:31873:3beratedbless 2016:21960:231893:201985:13,15beautiful1999:18blocked1961:14availability1987:32018:4,5berating1909:101967:251949:211989:11bed 1909:11,142000:4blocking1971:17available1990:41934:19,21best 1919:151999:121984:31951:191991:81938:10,101944:2blood 1911:182011:4	2011:23		bearing 1941:6	2019:10	1901:6	1902:2
2023.231973:112018:2beat 1901.17Dirice 110.2biceding1910.22024:21973:112018:2benefit 1913:61909:2,21922:11Australian1975:12beatingbenefits1911:191954:19,211901:131977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:22authorities1981:31873:3beratedbless 2016:21960:231893:201985:13,15beautiful1999:18blocked1961:14availability1987:32018:4,5berating1909:101967:251949:211989:11bed 1909:11,142000:4blocking1971:17available1990:41934:19,21best 1919:151999:121984:31951:191991:81938:10,101944:2blood 1911:182011:4	2013:3		1954:16	Ben 1883:18	bleed 1911:22	1913:20,21
Australian1975:12beatingbenefits1911:191954:19,211901:131977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:22authorities1981:31873:3beratedbless 2016:21960:231893:201985:13,15beautiful1999:18blocked1961:14availability1987:32018:4,5berating1909:101967:251949:211989:11bed 1909:11,142000:4blocking1971:17available1990:41934:19,21best 1919:151999:121984:31951:191991:81938:10,101944:2blood 1911:182011:4	2023:25		beat 1981:7	BENCH 0:2	bleeding	1918:2
1901:131977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:22authorities1981:31873:3beratedbless 2016:21960:231893:201985:13,15beautiful1999:18blocked1961:14availability1987:32018:4,5berating1909:101967:251949:211989:11bed 1909:11,142000:4blocking1971:17available1990:41934:19,21best 1919:151999:121984:31951:191991:81938:10,101944:2blood 1911:182011:4	2024:2		2018:2	benefit 1913:6	1909:2,2	1922:11
1901:131977:71872:222020:131919:17,171958:22authorities1981:31873:3beratedbless 2016:21960:231893:201985:13,15beautiful1999:18blocked1961:14availability1987:32018:4,5berating1909:101967:251949:211989:11bed 1909:11,142000:4blocking1971:17available1990:41934:19,21best 1919:151999:121984:31951:191991:81938:10,101944:2blood 1911:182011:4	Australian		beating	benefits	1911:19	1954:19,21
1893:201985:13,15beautiful1999:18blocked1961:14availability1987:32018:4,5beating1909:101967:251949:211989:11bed 1909:11,142000:4blocking1971:17available1990:41934:19,21best 1919:151999:121984:31951:191991:81938:10,101944:2blood 1911:182011:4	1901:13		0	2020:13	1919:17,17	1958:22
availability1987:32018:4,5berating1909:101967:251949:211989:11bed 1909:11,142000:4blocking1971:17available1990:41934:19,21best 1919:151999:121984:31951:191991:81938:10,101944:2blood 1911:182011:4	authorities		1873:3	berated	bless 2016:2	1960:23
available1989:11bed 1909:11,142000:4blocking1971:17available1990:41934:19,21best 1919:151999:121984:31951:191991:81938:10,101944:2blood 1911:182011:4	1893:20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	beautiful	1999:18	blocked	1961:14
available1990:41934:19,21best 1919:151999:121984:31951:191991:81938:10,101944:2blood 1911:182011:4	availability		2018:4,5	berating	1909:10	1967:25
1951:19 1991:8 1938:10,10 1944:2 blood 1911:18 2011:4	•		bed 1909:11,14	2000:4	blocking	1971:17
			1934:19,21	best 1919:15		1984:3
avoidance 1992:14 1939:11,12 1950:12 1913:6 2015:14	1951:19		1938:10,10	1944:2	blood 1911:18	2011:4
	avoidance	1992:14	1939:11,12	1950:12	1913:6	2015:14

					[Page 2032]
1980:24,25	1981:17	cafe 2000:19	1898:24	1956:6	2020:20
box 1877:18	brought	café 1999:14	1899:5,8,12	celebratory	2021:16,17
1897:13,15	1891:10	caked-on	1899:15	1875:21	Cherer 0:14
1897:19	1893:24	1921:19,20	carpet 1929:15	centre 1911:18	chest 1998:13
1989:12	1894:7	California	carried	certain 2021:5	chief 1951:15
break 1873:22	1904:7	1959:7,8,15	1880:24	certainly	1976:6
1909:23,24	1941:24	1959:16	1881:3	1948:23	1989:6
1910:5,7,9	1973:11	call 1891:3	1927:9	1962:22	child 1923:7
1913:10,14	bruised 1911:2	1943:17	1948:13,17	1977:4	children
1919:9	1911:23	1978:23	carries 2008:5	2003:10	2020:6
1947:4	1912:5,8,10	2015:9	2009:22	2016:14	chin 1912:14
1975:5	1983:22	2022:21	carry 1908:21	cetera 1916:7	1912:18
1977:8	bruises 1912:6	2026:10	1910:2,6	2009:3	choice 1905:15
breaking	1912:8,10,10	called 1884:25	1950:6	2014:20	1905:16
1875:15	1912:13,17	1973:15	1970:25	challenged	1985:24
1943:19,19	1915:4	1999:15	1975:6	1999:3	1989:5
breaks 1919:8	1985:20	2020:16	carrying	challenging	2025:11,19
2023:7	1986:4,6	calling 1881:14	1888:12	2006:4	2027:3
breath 1990:4	bruising	1881:25	cart 1999:14	chance 1955:9	choices
bridge 1983:23	1912:3,21	1990:18	case 1869:19	Chancery 0:15	2002:22
2000:21	1929:6	1999:19	1871:8	change	choose 1977:15
brief 1928:7	Building	calm 1908:18	1878:19	1914:21,23	chosen 2027:6
1991:18,24	1915:23	1925:19	1900:7	1960:15,16	Christi
1995:3	1931:14	2000:16	1902:6	1960:17	1999:15
briefly 1911:24	bundle 1931:3	2016:7	1917:10	chaotic 2006:7	2000:6,8
1993:22,25	1935:25	camera 1928:2	1919:12	charge 1894:3	CHRISTOP
bright 1911:18	1992:20	cameraman	1919:12	1894:24	0:9
1920:21	bundles 0:23	1927:25	1949:18	1896:8,9,15	chronological
1920:21	2004:11	1928:6	1962:16	1896:18	1922:4
bring 1892:2	Burin 1910:12	candid 1972:20	1966:24	1904:12	chunk 1984:15
bringing	1911:2,8,14	candidly	1974:13	charged	chunks
1894:3,5	1912:4	1969:8	1988:10	1892:21	1912:16
1896:15,16	1944:10	1973:3	2010:14	charges	cigarette
1897:19	1994:5	captured	2018:11	1888:21	1879:25
1928:3	2014:3,22,24	1882:22	2018:11	1891:14,15	1880:10,19
Brisbane	2015:21	car 2022:2	2025:6	1893:23	2011:22
1895:24	2015:21	card 1894:6	cases 1976:17	1894:18,21	2011:22 2013:4
1896:4	Burin's	1898:2	caught 1882:10	1904:14	circles 1871:14
British	1942:23	cards 1891:13	1891:8	chasing	Circuit
2018:21	burn 2011:22	1894:6	1908:12	1995:20	1959:12
broke 1919:10	burns 2011:11	care 1890:5,6	cause 1872:12	check 1912:22	circumstances
broken	Burton 0:20	1904:22,25	1972:11	checking	1876:8
1908:17	business	2006:18	caused 1878:11	1929:14	1960:17
1908.17	2021:11,13	2014:19	1918:8,13	2015:25	1978:16
1912:12	businesses	cared 2015:11	1999:17	cheek 1880:2,8	1978:10
1912.12	2021:12	career 1999:20	causing	1880:11,19	2023:17
1920.23	busted 1930:19	cargo 1888:16	1908:24	1922:18	citizen 2025:11
1938.9,10	Jusicu 1730.19	1888:18	2000:23	2011:22	civil 1976:17
1939:10,11	C	1889:8,13	cavalier 1927:7	2011:22 2012:13,14	CJ 1998:11
1971:19,23	$\overline{C0:22}$	1889:8,13	cavaller 1927:7 ceased 2010:4	2012:13,14 2013:9	claim 0:1
	cabin 1927:22		ceased 2010:4		
1973:10	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	Carl 1893:16	celebration	cheque	1870:8
					l

Page 2033)331		[Page
-----------	------	--	-------

					[Page 2033]
2025:17	1942:25	1943:22	comments	Computer-ai	confusingly
claimant 0:10	1942.23	collectively	1968:9	0:14	1889:3
0:18 1879:8	2015:9,12	1939:21	commercial	conceal	1899:11
1941:13	2013.9,12 2016:5,18	colouring	1887:24	1985:19	connected
claimant's	client's	1914:21,23		concealer	1941:3
	1878:19	Columbia	common 1997:8	1985:19	connection
1869:16,19					
1871:8	1911:24	1915:23	communicati	1986:3,4	1902:3
1917:10	climbed	1931:14	0:2 1893:21	concern	1906:4
1924:2	1999:13	combination	1904:11	2025:10	1949:9
1949:19	clip 1927:21	1888:10	company	concerned	1952:20,21
CLARA 0:19	1932:16	1964:21	2020:17	1929:5	Connoll
clarification	1933:12	come 1917:18	2024:4	1951:16	2004:11
1882:7	1941:5	1919:5,7	compartment	1956:16	consciousness
clarity 1890:7	1995:17	1924:21	1887:24	2015:10	1910:25
clawing	close 1883:3	1930:11	compiled	2019:14	consequence
2000:11	1909:20	1933:11	2014:2	2026:24	1880:18
clean 1876:16	1921:18	1936:7	complaint	concerning	considering
1876:16,19	1924:25	1951:20	1973:21	1900:13	1870:6
1876:21	1987:6	1953:7	1974:2	concerns	2007:17
2008:5	close-up	1962:10	complaints	2010:14	contact
clear 1873:22	1934:22	1965:22	1975:11	concluded	1903:23
1877:10	closed 1934:18	1966:6	complete	1889:7	1911:8
1878:20	closer 1933:2	1968:25	1897:18	2003:3	1917:17,18
1880:7	1953:7	1975:23	1902:20	concludes	1972:21
1881:23	2016:11	1977:7	1909:16	1895:4	2001:16
1883:22,25	closest 2023:19	1981:8	1918:24	1974:22	contacting
1885:17	closet 1928:3,4	1982:24	1950:6	1988:16	1893:16
1886:20,25	1983:8	1988:5	1952:7	conclusion	1910:19
1894:17	clothes 1916:3	1991:8	1962:13	1869:10	contained
1934:23	clothing	1998:15	1966:10	1951:8	1924:10
1942:24	1916:6	1999:8	1976:23	2027:16,22	contains
1952:3	clownish	2012:20	completed	concoct	1958:20
1972:21,23	1921:19	2022:16	1946:14,24	2001:22	contempora
1997:23,24	clumps	2023:14	1951:17	concocted	1966:2
2016:4	1908:11	2025:16,25	completely	1965:2	contents
clearer	1911:23	comes 1919:8	1907:10	concussion	1955:12
1993:12	1920:4	1939:2	1972:21	1912:22	context 1884:7
2002:14	cocaine	1944:15	compose	condition	1895:21
clearing	1930:17	1994:4	2024:19,21	1980:8	continue
1941:10	1958:11	2006:7	composed	1982:8	1881:6
clearly 1919:10	1960:8	coming	2024:25	confirm	1888:20
1966:21	1960.8	1974:18	2024.23	1931:12	1950:4
1985:21	2007:8	1974:18	comprise	1931:12	1950:4
clenched	2007:8	1976:21	2008:14	confronted	1951:8
1917:20	2010:2,4,3,16	1977:12		1874:5	1932:10
			comprised		
clerk 1869:6,7	2013:14,16	1996:12	1891:16	confused	continued
1869:14	cognitive	2022:20	1894:15	1892:15	1871:3
client 1911:17	2009:3	2026:13	compromised	confusing	1889:2
1911:19,20	coherent	comment	1891:16	1876:19	1911:22
1911:22,25	1956:10	1877:2	compulsion	1886:17	1990:3
1912:2	collar 1914:13	1879:4	1988:12	1889:21	2000:5,7,12

•					
					[Page 2034]
2000:18	1983:4	1888:12	1976:20	1990:3	1889:5
2000:18	corner 1913:20	1889:17	1977:7,18	2003:4	D237.17
continues	1913:21	corridor	1991:16	2003.4	1889:11
1909:5	1913:21	1981:14	1993:7	2012:2,5,9,10	D237.21
contract	1918.2	corroboration	1995:19	2012:16,20	1901:24
2021:8,9	1960:22	2025:18	2020:15	CROSS-EX	D59 1887:4,7
contractual	1960.23	costs 1870:11	court's 2003:7	1956:2	damage 1963:8
2021:9	1983:21	couch 2000:20	court s 2003.7	1930.2	1963:10
contradict	1983:21	couch 2000:20	1992:5	cross-examin	1969:5
1901:9		1946:21		1975:10	
	corp 2021:10		courtrooms		1971:2,4,6
contradicts	correct	2011:24	1942:2	crown 1984:16	1972:8,9,11
1901:10	1880:21	counter	courts 0:3	1984:17	1972:13
control	1882:13	1873:19	1945:5	1985:8	1973:3,7,8,25
1908:19	1896:11	1875:10,11	cover 1921:20	cruel 2002:22	1981:18
2016:8	1900:8	counters	1986:2	crying 1882:4	damaged
controlled	1903:9	1981:15	covered	1882:25	1968:25
2004:7	1916:13	country	2011:11	1909:3	DAN 0:12
controversial	1926:10	1889:19	covering	cunt 2016:12	danger 1911:4
1884:11	1941:9	County	1986:4,8	current	dangerous
convenient	1944:12	1959:12	covers 1965:9	1946:15,18	1889:13
1909:21,22	1951:18	couple 1908:15	Cowan	currently	Danish 2024:6
1909:25	1954:18	1979:4	2004:11,21	1949:8	dark 1912:17
1910:2	1955:8	1980:11,14	2004:24	2008:5	1931:12,22
1913:8	1956:13	1981:11,15	2005:22	customs	1969:24
1945:2	1957:13	1981:17	2006:8,25	1895:24	1970:7,15
1947:3	1958:5,10	course 1869:12	2007:7	1896:5	1986:7
conventional	1960:4,20	1873:2	2008:16	2026:5	1994:4
1976:5	1961:3,12,19	1878:16	2010:20	cut 1912:19	darker 1914:5
conversation	1961:20,25	1881:22	2010:20	1933:10	1960:20
1885:7	1961:20,25	1905:15	Cowan's	1983:25	date 1925:11
1889:7	1962:3,7,8,17	1905.15			1955:4
			2005:6	2011:2,3 cuts 2011:11	1953:4
1892:5,13,14	1964:9,11	1913:7	2008:14		
1911:7	1968:19,21	1918:25	coward	cycle 1875:3	2005:25
1962:11,13	1979:24	1919:6	1881:15,25	D	2009:2
1966:7,11	1982:14	1921:16	crew 1890:4	D 0:22 1887:8	dated 1886:3
1973:18	1985:10,11	1950:14	1891:4		1887:21
1979:15	1985:16	1951:9,17	critically	D197 1905:19	1901:25
conversations	1987:5,7	1968:9	1869:24	D229 1998:24	1905:21
1979:21	2000:25	1973:9,18	criticise	D237 1901:22	1921:24
cool 1883:16	2001:3,4,6	2002:2	2002:20	D237.1	1926:14
1883:17	2005:2	2017:13	cross-examin	1887:12	1928:19
1885:9,11,13	2006:11,19	court 0:1,15,23	1871:3	D237.12	1937:15
1992:22	2006:20	1870:2,19	1946:14,25	1888:5	1955:3
copies 1926:23	2008:7,8	1885:5	1950:2,5,10	D237.13	2008:16
copy 1905:20	2009:8	1895:22	1950:20	1888:13	2015:22
1970:15	2019:25	1927:20	1951:8	D237.14	2017:4
Corden 1915:3	correctly	1931:24	1952:4,7,10	1887:13,15	2025:9
1915:11	1873:24	1952:10	1966:20	1887:20	David 0:18
	1983:25	1952:10	1967:2	D237.15	2005:8
		1/0/11/	170/14		
1916:15			1975.8	1888:19	day 0.22
	1984:4 corresponde	1959:12 1964:5	1975:8 1982:6	1888:19 D237.16	day 0:22 1871:17

	a woorrow	22 001	11 2020	INCOLLDI	
					[Page 2035]
1886:16	1948:7	Deer 1999:6	1881:12,24	2012:14	1937:13,16
1911:8	dealings	defence 1873:7	1885:7	2012:14	1960:17,17
1917:7	2010:20	1921:24	1891:20	depressed	1963:2
1923:24	dealt 1871:5,9	1929:18	1893:6	2005:23	1905.2
1925:22	1877:3	1941:14	1897:5	2005:25	2019:23
1923:22	1878:25	1946:16	1902:5,5,5,6	derailed	2017:23
1949:10,18	1883:6,8	2027:18	1903:16	1894:16	difficult
1949:19	1895:7	defend 1912:11	1905:6	describe	1884:22
1950:9	1900:16	2001:24	1906:15	1940:18	1932:13
1961:24	1935:16	defendants'	1907:5,11	1965:20	1952:15
1980:19,21	1942:11	1869:3,10	1907:3,11	described	1975:17
1983:4	1945:11	1870:5	1910:20,21	1911:25	1994:9
1984:7,9	1977:3	1936:5	1911:15	1930:3	difficulty
1985:23	Debbie	2027:17	1922:8,17	1944:8	1970:23
1905:25	1925:15	Defendants	1924:14	1982:7	2024:8
2019:16	2016:5,11	0:12,20	1925:17,24	1996:5	digital 1869:25
2017:10	decanter	defending	1928:20,21	2000:8	dinner 1938:2
day's 2022:21	1908:10	2001:23	1920:20,21	2000:0	1938:12
days 1906:2	1943:19	definitely	1935:7	describing	1961:2
1907:12	December	1982:11	1949:20	1938:21	1994:13
1929:5,8	1908:7	delay 1905:3	1951:10	description	direct 1947:21
2017:8	1910:16	deliberate	1955:17	1944:5	1991:4
2017:30	1911:8	2013:8,9	1956:9,21	1965:20	direction
daytime	1930:5,11,13	deliberately	1957:9,12,22	desirable	1875:13,19
1916:19	1955:3	1917:19,20	1978:25	2003:8	1879:13
deal 1879:5	1980:13,13	2011:24	1979:3,8,10	despite	1966:13
1886:2,8	1980:15,15	2013:20	1979:13	1882:23	2001:14
1891:7,7	1980:18,21	deliver 1911:9	1986:16	detail 1991:12	directly
1895:9	1980:22,23	Dembrowski	1987:8,11	detailed	1917:22
1901:19	1981:9	1999:15	1990:15	1921:23	1965:21
1905:12	1982:8	denied 1883:18	1993:22	1929:18	disagree
1905:12	1983:4	1900:7	1994:25	details 1939:18	1871:10,17
1924:4	1999:5	1910:25	1998:5	detain 2026:6	1871:23,24
1925:24	decide 1869:3	dent 1971:10	2001:5,10,22	detained	1872:2,3,6,7
1939:5	1870:3	1971:14,17	2001:3,10,22	2026:14	1872:21
1942:7	decided	deny 1880:20	2002:5,8	determining	1873:11
1946:23	2007:23	1906:15	2006:3	1870:8	1879:9,10
1948:4,22,23	decision	depending	2010:16,23	detox 1924:10	1882:2
1949:7	1870:15	2023:5	2011:7,18,23	1924:22	1891:25
1950:17	1890:20,21	deposition	2012:5,17	2004:25	1898:17
1970:21	1890:22	1957:3,5	2012:3,17	detoxing	1904:9
1975:20	decisions	1958:21	2015:21	1925:20	1906:21
1976:14	1952:12	1959:3,11,14	2017:22	devices 1869:9	1913:3,4
2017:25	1975:12	1974:8	Depp's	die 1984:14	1917:11,16
dealing	decks 1941:10	Depp 0:9	1880:19	1999:21	1918:13
1896:12	declaration	1871:22	1903:10	2001:2	1924:5
1904:6	1926:14	1872:20	1906:10	different	1941:2
1921:22	2016:3	1874:19	1918:8,13	1886:16	1990:11
1922:3,4	declined	1878:11	1927:14	1896:25	1996:7,24
1929:17	1911:5	1879:3,24	1934:7	1897:4,25	disagreeing
1930:2	deep 2011:11	1880:20,23	1956:7	1927:10	2002:16
1750.2		1000.20,23	1750.7	1,2,1,10	2002.10
	l	I		1	I

[Page	20361
lraye	2030]

					[Page 2036]
disagnoomont	doctor 2015:24	1927:25	1908:14	drove 1999:5	1959:20
disagreement				1999:13	
1910:22,24	doctors	1928:2	1919:18		E184 1960:24
2002:17,20	2014:20	1940:7,12	1982:22	drug 1964:3,5	E185 1960:23
2002:22	document	1983:10	1984:15	2006:24	E21 1924:12
disaster	1905:10,14	1984:25	draw 1870:15	2013:13	E31 1907:20,22
2007:19	1906:2,13	1988:12,12	drawing	drugs 1930:16	1907:25
discoloration	1921:24	2011:25	1946:20	1958:6	1908:3,3
1983:20	1929:18	2022:23	dress 1929:10	1960:3,7	1929:25
discontinue	1937:6	domain 2023:3	dressed	2004:7	E434 1936:22
1889:9	1961:23	2023:9	1915:15	2005:18	1936:23
discuss 1957:5	1962:17	domestic	1916:24	2007:7,16	ear 1909:13
discussion	1965:5,9,11	2016:23	drew 1948:8	2013:12	earlier 1874:2
1888:3	1965:12,14	2017:5,9	1949:8	2016:8	1976:2,4
1911:15	1965:14,19	door 1911:11	1950:17,20	drunk 1910:23	1992:15
1946:1	1965:23	1911:12	1950:22	dry-cleaning	1995:22
1947:1	1966:5	1924:24	1952:17,18	2021:23	1997:19
1948:1,22	1998:3	1926:23	1953:1,2,5	due 1916:16	early 1869:15
1949:1	2005:5	1927:4,10	1954:1,2,6,8	1949:11	1873:23
1950:1	2027:4	1971:10,14	1954:17	1968:9	1903:12
1951:1	documentation	1971:17	1955:1,14,16	2002:24	1922:9,12
1952:1	1889:16	doors 1934:18	1956:1,3		1949:18
1975:23,24	documented	doubt 1870:10	1957:1	Ε	2018:13
1975:25	2004:20	1947:17	1958:1	E 0:22,22	2026:8
1985:23	documents	downstairs	1959:1	1967:20	easier 1878:3
1985.25	1904:20	1873:15	1959:1	e-mail 1887:16	1899:18
2019:3	1904.20	1874:4	1961:1	1887:20	2025:5
dishevelled	1922.3		1962:1	1899:19	2023.3
	1961:22	1915:15,20		1900:16	
1911:13		1915:22	1963:1	1905:21	Eastern
dispassionat	dog 1892:20,20	1938:6,11,15	1964:1,3	1906:7,10	1915:23
1966:3	1892:20	1938:21	1965:1,22	1961:17	1931:13
display	1894:3,5	1943:12,18	1966:1	1965:9	easy 1905:3
1879:25	1895:2	1944:13	1967:1,9	2017:17,18	eaten 1932:7
displayed	1904:21	Downtown	1968:1,2,10	· · · · ·	eating 1975:9
1905:2	dogs 1886:7,11	1943:2	1969:1,20	2017:21,24	echo 1974:17
dispute	1886:20	Dr 1911:3	1970:1,20,22	2022:14,22	Ecstasy
1968:24	1887:23	1912:2	1970:25	2023:2	1958:15
disregarded	1888:3,20	1925:7,13	1971:1,11	e-mailing	1960:8,11
1870:7	1889:8	2004:11,21	1972:1	1889:23	1964:6
distance	1891:10,10	2004:22,24	1973:1	1893:16	editing
1999:15	1891:24	2005:6,8,11	1974:1,15,17	1899:7	1869:22
distinction	1892:2	2005:14,22	1975:1	e-mails 1869:8	education
1948:9	1893:6,24	2006:8,25	1976:1	1889:22	2008:10
distressed	1894:8,10,13	2007:7	1977:1	1891:6	effect 1869:23
1982:12	1896:6,13,15	2008:14,16	drink 1874:3,3	1895:6	1965:2
divider	1896:16,22	2010:20	1958:4	1898:9,22	1973:10,24
1967:19,20	1900:21	2013:25	drinking	2022:14,20	1998:5
DIVISION 0:2	1902:16,19	2013:20	1874:4,11	E.170 1954:21	effective
divorce 1927:5	dogs' 1893:20	2015:10	1875:5	E11 1922:11	1986:6
1927:9	doing 1889:14	2015:10	2002:21	E165 1954:19	effectively
2001:12	1904:2	draft 1989:2	2002.21	1958:22	1915:25
2010:8	1904.2	dragged	2007:10	E182 1958:25	1913.23
2010.0	1717.5	ur aggeu	2000.0		1)70.12
	l	l	l	l	l

[Page	20371
lraye	2037]

					[1age 2007]
1941:3	1900:9,12	especially	1957:7	1966:2	expression
1956:20	1909:15	1923:10	1961:24	1968:15	2002:13
1986:4	1933:10	1930:17	1965:21	1969:9	extent 1872:15
effort 1973:2	engaged	2022:12	2010:14	1980:22	1960:7
efforts 1893:2	1962:11	essentially	evidence	1985:6	extra 1949:18
eight 1886:14	1966:7	1871:19	1869:4	1992:2	2022:13
eight 1880.14 either 1877:14	English	1901:6	1870:3	2020:7	extract 1885:2
1895:11	2025:15	est 1888:4	1883:10	2023:11,13	extremely
1902:4	enhance	establish	1884:11,12	2025:21	1881:7
1902.4	1869:23	1965:11	1913:11	Examination	eye 1908:21
1932.7 1940:19	enter 1940:9	1905.11	1913.11	1976:16	1911:2
1940:19		1977:5	1928:21	examined	1911:2
	1940:10,11				-
1965:24	1981:13	established	1942:3	1954:3	1923:4,21
1977:13	entered	1943:13	1946:3	1976:6	1983:22,22
2021:22	1897:24	1952:18,20	1947:9,16,18	1978:3	1984:5
Eleanor 0:18	entering	1952:21	1948:24	1989:6	2000:7
1955:17	1875:4	2025:22	1949:3,10,13	example	eyes 1908:25
election	1894:11	estimate	1949:24	1869:24	1912:5,12
1869:22	1981:11	1950:19	1950:15,17	2008:24	1915:4
elevator 1974:5	entertainment	estimates	1951:6,10,19	2011:17	1983:17,19
Email 0:16	1899:15	1951:2	1952:14	examples	1983:20,21
emergency	entire 2000:14	estimation	1969:4	2008:25	1985:7
1911:3	entirety	1975:4	1970:13	exception	2013:5
1912:3	1946:17	et 1916:7	1974:12,18	2007:25	
emotion	1951:10	2009:3	1974:20,22	excess 1958:4	F
1982:11	entitled	2014:20	1976:5,22,23	exchange	F1303.5 1896:3
emotional	1966:24	evening	1977:13	2019:7	F2.1 1935:24
1911:16	2012:20	1873:23,23	1984:23	Excuse	F315 1926:7,14
emotionally	entry 1891:13	1873:24	1988:6,12,16	1938:18	F326.2 1926:24
2006:4	1894:6,6	1874:2	1996:6	exhibit	F789 1925:6,10
employed	1910:16,17	1915:2	1998:4	1926:24	F88.7 1965:9
2019:24	1942:24	1930:22	2004:10	1927:8	F880 1910:11
employee	equivalent	1933:8	2020:5	exists 1940:4	F883 1890:14
2020:9,10,11	1976:8	1956:17	2027:15,17	exited 1974:5	1898:24
2020:13	Erin 1910:12	1957:7	2027:18,19	experience	F884 1899:11
2021:3	1911:2,8	1965:21,24	evidence-in-c	1889:24	F885 1899:18
employee/em	1912:4	1967:13,15	1936:8	expert 1869:4	F886 1961:14
2021:6	1942:23	1994:15	1947:22	1949:3	F887 1962:2
employment	1994:5	1999:4	1948:17	explain 1922:2	1967:10
2020:18	2014:3,22,24	2028:2	1951:13	1940:12,16	F894.052
2021:13,20	2015:21	event 1949:24	1975:20	2026:6	1879:18
empty 1971:21	2016:15	1950:15	1976:10	explained	F894.103
encourage	erratic 1925:16	1951:21	1977:2	1923:25	1913:21,25
2010:18	1925:17	1962:24	exactly 1889:2	1988:10	F894.122A
encouraged	1982:10	1980:23	1893:13	2014:2	1918:17,19
1911:3,25	escalate 2000:7	1994:10	1895:3	2020:5	F894.155
encroach	escalated	2017:9	1914:9,11,13	2026:12	1968:2
1990:9	1910:24	events 1871:4	1924:7	exposed 1929:6	1969:12
1997:20	escape 1872:22	1878:24	1927:16	expressed	F894.174A
ended 1882:23	1873:2	1902:24	1939:18	1904:22	1969:18
1882:24,25	1908:12	1956:5,23	1947:23	2002:21	F894.176A
1002.27,23	1700.12	1750.5,25	1717.23	2002.21	
	I	l	I	l	

1 Image 1 1969:20 factor 1951:13 Fax 0:15 1884:23 1892:20 1938:22 F950 1884:23 facts 1871:9 feared 1984:13 1885:14,18 1893:24 1943:9 face 1869:24 fair 1957:11 featured 1887:2,3 1894:12,13 1952:17 1907:5 1960:14 1920:8 1890:8,9,12 1894:14,22 1953:4 1914:15 fairty 1886:9 1955:5,6,7 1901:21,22 1978:18 1962:9 1918:8,13 1886:25 feeling 1908:25 1907:16 filming 1977:12 1923:19 2008:21 feeling 1908:25 1907:16 118ing 1978:12 1985:20 falls 1975:18 1998:14 1917:23 filters 1869:22 1979:5 1980:19 2008:4 feet 1975:15 1913:17 1894:15 1978:2 1985:20 falls 1975:18 1998:14 1917:23 filters 1869:22 1979:5 2003:24 1895:2 fell 1923:2 1922:14 1988:9 2013:4	2 7 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2,13 7,20 1,23
F9501884:23facts 1871:9feared 1984:131885:14,181893:241943:9face 1869:24fair 1957:11featured1887:2,31894:12,131952:171907:51960:141920:81890:8,9,121894:14,221953:41909:2,7FairfaxFebruary1895:8,11,172009:41956:221912:211959:121903:121898:4,24film 1978:141958:221914:15fairly 1886:91955:5,6,71901:21,221978:181962:91918:8,131886:25feel 1923:4,81905:182019:3,14,161964:31923:192008:21feeling 1908:251907:16filming1977:121973:24,25fall 1908:161925:201909:201889:201978:121980:192008:4feet 1975:151913:171894:151978:21985:20falls 1975:181998:141917:23filters 1869:221979:52000:23false 1894:252011:41921:4,6,18final 1889:101980:42002:241895:2fell 1923:21925:2,2,32000:171992:2faced 1893:222018:8felt 1875:15,171926:5,10,10find 1877:122011:41894:32025:171909:91926:111898:92014:9facil 1921:20falschood1911:41929:201939:222018:1facil 1921:20falschood1911:41929:201939:222018:11894:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958	7 2 2 2,13 7,20 1,23
F9501884:23facts 1871:9feared 1984:131885:14,181893:241943:9face 1869:24fair 1957:11featured1887:2,31894:12,131952:171907:51960:141920:81890:8,9,121894:14,221953:41909:2,7FairfaxFebruary1895:8,11,172009:41956:221912:211959:121903:121898:4,24film 1978:141958:211914:15fairly 1886:91955:5,6,71901:21,221978:181962:91918:8,131886:25feel 1923:4,81905:182019:3,14,161964:31923:192008:21feeling 1908:251907:16filming1977:121973:24,25fall 1908:161925:201900:201889:201978:121980:192008:4feet 1975:151913:171894:151978:21985:20falls 1975:181998:141917:23filters 1869:221979:52000:23false 1894:252011:41921:4,6,18final 1889:101980:42002:241895:2fell 1923:21922:2,2,32000:171992:2faced 1893:222018:8felt 1875:15,171926:5,10,10find 1877:122011:41894:32025:171909:91926:111898:92014:9facil 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201939:222018:1facil 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201931:5fit 1936:1facil 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201931:5 </td <td>7 2 2 2,13 7,20 1,23</td>	7 2 2 2,13 7,20 1,23
face $1869:24$ fair $1957:11$ featured $1887:2,3$ $1894:12,13$ $1952:1'$ $1907:5$ $1960:14$ $1920:8$ $1890:8,9,12$ $1894:14,22$ $1953:4$ $1909:2,7$ FairfaxFebruary $1895:8,11,17$ $2009:4$ $1956:22$ $1912:21$ $1959:12$ $1903:12$ $1898:4,24$ film $1978:14$ $1956:22$ $1918:8,13$ $1886:25$ feel $1923:4,8$ $1901:21,22$ $1978:18$ $1962:9$ $1921:15$ $1942:10$ $2013:10$ $1906:22,23$ $2024:2,5$ $1967:22$ $1923:19$ $2008:21$ feeling $1908:25$ $1907:16$ filming $1977:12$ $1980:19$ $2008:4$ feet $1975:15$ $1991:17$ $1894:15$ $1978:2$ $1985:20$ falls $1975:18$ $1998:14$ $1917:23$ filters $1869:22$ $1979:52$ $2000:23$ false $1894:25$ $2011:4$ $1921:4,6,18$ final $1889:10$ $1980:4$ $2002:24$ $1895:2$ fell $1923:2$ $1922:11$ final $1899:10$ $1980:4$ $2002:24$ $1895:2$ fell $1923:2$ $1922:11$ final $189:92$ $2014:9$ faced $1893:22$ $2018:8$ felt $1875:15,17$ $1926:5,10,10$ find $1877:12$ $2011:4$ $1894:3$ $2002:17$ $1990:9$ $1926:11$ $1898:9$ $2014:9$ facial $1921:20$ falsehood $1911:4$ $1929:20$ $1939:22$ $2018:1$ facial $1822:12$ falle $1923:8$ $1931:2$ $1935:15$ fit $1938:17$ facial $1921:20$ familial 19	2 2 2,13 7,20 1,23
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	2 2 2,13 7,20 1,23
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	2 2,13 7,20 1,23
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	2 2,13 7,20 1,23
1914:15fairly 1886:91955:5,6,71901:21,221978:181962:91918:8,131886:25feel 1923:4,81905:182019:3,14,161964:31921:151942:102013:101906:22,232024:2,51967:221923:192008:21feeling 1908:251907:16filming1977:121973:24,25fall 1908:161925:201909:201889:201978:171980:192008:4feet 1975:151913:171894:151978:21985:20falls 1975:181998:141917:23filters 1869:221979:52000:23false 1894:252011:41921:4,6,18finall 889:101980:42002:241895:2fell 1923:21922:11finally 1921:41987:82013:41896:7,12,191924:15,231925:2,2,32000:171992:2faced 1893:222018:8felt 1875:15,171926:5,10,10find 1877:122011:101894:32025:171909:91926:111898:92014:9facial 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201939:222018:1facial 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201939:222018:101985:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958:101985:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958:11188:251994:10,13ferceity1942:12,141879:14,241987:19188:251994:10,13ferceity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191	2 2,13 7,20 1,23
1918:8,131886:25feel 1923:4,81905:182019:3,14,161964:31921:151942:102013:101906:22,232024:2,51967:221923:192008:21feeling 1908:251907:16filming1977:121973:24,25fall 1908:161925:201909:201889:201978:171980:192008:4feet 1975:151913:171894:151978:21985:20falls 1975:181998:141917:23filters 1869:221979:52000:23false 1894:252011:41921:4,6,18final 1889:101980:42002:241895:2fell 1923:21922:11final 1889:101980:42013:41896:7,12,191924:15,231925:2,2,32000:171992:2faced 1893:222018:8felt 1875:15,171926:5,10,10find 1877:122011:101894:32025:171909:91926:111898:92014:9facial 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201939:222018:11988:52007:181922:241930:23,251992:162025:51952:22familial1923:81931:22026:7firsthand1883:8familiar2008:31935:251898:16fists 19171883:91875:4female 1973:121936:21931:5fit 1938:21883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,131999:181954:11,131880:23flat 19711893:	2,13 7,20 1,23
1921:151942:102013:101906:22,232024:2,51967:221923:192008:21feeling 1908:251907:16filming1977:121973:24,25fall 1908:161925:201909:201889:201978:121980:192008:4feet 1975:151913:171894:151978:21985:20falls 1975:181998:141917:23filters 1869:221979:52000:23false 1894:252011:41921:4,6,18final 1889:101980:42002:241895:2fell 1923:21922:11final 1889:101980:42013:41896:7,12,191924:15,231925:2,2,32000:171992:2faced 1893:222018:8felt 1875:15,171926:5,10,10find 1877:122011:101894:32025:171909:91926:111898:92014:9facial 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201939:222018:1facility1894:231922:241930:23,251992:162025:51952:22familial1923:81931:22026:7firsthand1988:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958:121882:191875:4female 1973:121935:251898:16fists 19171886:251994:10,13fercity1942:12,141879:14,241987:141889:6far 1904:131999:181954:11,131880:23ffat 19711893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:141895:2119	2,13 7,20 1,23
1923:192008:21feeling 1908:251907:16filming1977:121973:24,25fall 1908:161925:201909:201889:201978:171980:192008:4feet 1975:151913:171894:151978:21985:20falls 1975:181998:141917:23filters 1869:221979:52000:23false 1894:252011:41921:4,6,18final 1889:101980:42002:241895:2fell 1923:21922:11finally 1921:41987:82013:41896:7,12,191924:15,231925:2,2,32000:171992:2faced 1893:222018:8felt 1875:15,171926:5,10,10find 1877:122011:101894:32025:171909:91926:111898:92014:9facial 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201939:222018:1facility1894:231922:241930:23,251992:162025:51952:22familial1923:81931:22026:7firsthanc1988:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958:121882:191875:4femal 1973:121936:21931:5fit 1938:21883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,13ferocity1958:191881:4,51973:121889:6far 1904:131999:181954:11,131880:23flat 19711893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:121895:21 <t< td=""><td>2,13 7,20 1,23</td></t<>	2,13 7,20 1,23
1973:24,25fall 1908:161925:201909:201889.201978:171980:192008:4feet 1975:151913:171894:151978:21985:20falls 1975:181998:141917:23filters 1869:221979:52000:23false 1894:252011:41921:4,6,18final 1889:101980:42002:241895:2fell 1923:21922:11finally 1921:41987:82013:41896:7,12,191924:15,231925:2,2,32000:171992:2faced 1893:222018:8felt 1875:15,171926:5,10,10find 1877:122011:101894:32025:171909:91926:111898:92014:9facial 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201939:222018:11facility1894:231922:241930:23,251992:162025:51952:22familial1923:81931:22026:7firsthand1988:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958:121882:191875:4female 1973:121936:21931:5fit 1938:21883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,13ferocity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flat 19721901:5,6<	7,20 1,23
1980:192008:4feet 1975:151913:171894:151978:21985:20falls 1975:181998:141917:23filters 1869:221979:52000:23false 1894:252011:41921:4,6,18final 1889:101980:42002:241895:2fell 1923:21922:11finally 1921:41987:82013:41896:7,12,191924:15,231925:2,2,32000:171992:2faced 1893:222018:8felt 1875:15,171926:5,10,10find 1877:122011:101894:32025:171909:91926:111898:92014:9facial 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201939:222018:1facility1894:231922:241930:23,251992:162025:51952:22familial1923:81931:22026:7firsthand1988:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958:121882:191875:4female 1973:121936:21931:5fit 1938:21883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,13ferocity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flat 1971901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless	1,23
1985:20falls 1975:181998:141917:23filters 1869:221979:52000:23false 1894:252011:41921:4,6,18final 1889:101980:42002:241895:2fell 1923:21922:11finally 1921:41987:82013:41896:7,12,191924:15,231925:2,2,32000:171992:2faced 1893:222018:8felt 1875:15,171926:5,10,10find 1877:122011:101894:32025:171909:91926:111898:92014:9facial 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201939:222018:1facility1894:231922:241930:23,251992:162025:51952:22familial1923:81931:22026:7firsthance1988:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958:121882:191875:4female 1973:121936:21931:5fit 1938:21883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,13ferocity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flat 19771901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless	
2000:23 2002:24false 1894:25 1895:22011:4 fell 1923:21921:4,6,18 1922:11final 1889:10 finally 1921:41980:4 1980:42013:41896:7,12,19 2013:41924:15,23 1924:15,231925:2,2,3 1925:2,2,32000:17 find 1877:121992:2 2011:10faced 1893:222018:8 2025:17felt 1875:15,17 1909:91926:5,10,10 1926:5,10,10find 1877:12 1898:92011:10 2011:10facial 1921:20 facial 1921:20falsehood 1911:41911:4 1929:201939:22 2018:12018:11 2025:51952:22 1952:22familial 1988:51922:24 2007:181930:23,25 1932:251992:16 2026:72025:51958:5 1888:52007:18 2007:181982:21 1982:211934:4 1934:4finding finger 1876:11 five 1979 1936:21958:12 1931:51958:12 1931:51882:19 1883:8 1894:10,13 1889:6 1899:6far 1904:13 1999:181974:4 1941:91931:5 finger 1876:11 five 1979 1880:23flat 1971 1880:231893:7 1893:7 1934:5,91937:14,18 Festival1958:19 1958:191881:4,5 1973:19 1958:191973:19 1881:4,51895:15 1952:7 1952:7 1901:5,61956:161978:14,18 1965:7,121903:17 1903:17 1934:591932:25 18wess)
2002:241895:2fell 1923:21922:11finally 1921:41987:82013:41896:7,12,191924:15,231925:2,2,32000:171992:2faced 1893:222018:8felt 1875:15,171926:5,10,10find 1877:122011:101894:32025:171909:91926:111898:92014:9facial 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201939:222018:1facility1894:231922:241930:23,251992:162025:51952:22familial1923:81931:22026:7firsthand1988:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958:12fact 1878:2familiar2008:31935:251898:16fists 19171882:191875:4female 1973:121936:21931:5fit 1938:21883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,13ferocity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191889:6far 1904:131999:181954:11,131880:23flat 19711893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19771901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless)
2013:41896:7,12,191924:15,231925:2,2,3200:171992:2faced 1893:222018:8felt 1875:15,171926:5,10,10find 1877:122011:101894:32025:171909:91926:111898:92014:9facial 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201939:222018:1facility1894:231922:241930:23,251992:162025:51952:22familial1923:81931:22026:7firsthand1988:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958:121882:191875:4female 1973:121936:21931:5fit 1938:21883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,13ferocity1954:11,131880:23flat 19711893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19721901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flatwless)
faced 1893:222018:8felt 1875:15,171926:5,10,10find 1877:122011:101894:32025:171909:91926:111898:92014:9facial 1921:20falsehood1911:41929:201939:222018:1facility1894:231922:241930:23,251992:162025:51952:22familial1923:81931:22026:7firsthand1988:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958:121882:191875:4female 1973:121936:21931:5fit 1938:21883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,13ferocity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191889:6far 1904:131999:181958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19721901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless)
1894:3 facial 1921:202025:17 falsehood1909:9 1911:41926:11 1929:201898:9 1939:222014:9 2018:1facility 1952:221894:23 familial1922:24 1923:81930:23,25 1931:21992:16 2026:72025:5 firsthand finding1988:5 1988:52007:18 2007:181982:21 1982:211934:4 1935:25finding 1898:161958:12 firsthandfact 1878:2 1882:19familiar 1875:42008:3 female 1973:121935:25 1935:251898:16 finger 1876:11fist 1917 five 19791883:8 1883:8 1889:6family 1934:18 far 1904:131974:4 1999:181954:11,13 1958:191880:23 1881:4,5flat 1971 1973:191893:7 1895:211950:10 1952:7 1952:71978:14,18 fever 2000:41965:7,12 1967:181903:17 1922:25flats 1972 flats 1972	
facility1894:231922:241930:23,251992:162025:51952:22familial1923:81931:22026:7firsthand1988:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958:12fact 1878:2familiar2008:31935:251898:16fists 19171882:191875:4female 1973:121936:21931:5fit 1938:21883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,13ferocity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191889:6far 1904:131999:181954:11,131880:23flat 19711893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19721901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless	
facility1894:231922:241930:23,251992:162025:51952:22familial1923:81931:22026:7firsthand1988:52007:181982:211934:4finding1958:12fact 1878:2familiar2008:31935:251898:16fists 19171882:191875:4female 1973:121936:21931:5fit 1938:21883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,13ferocity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191889:6far 1904:131999:181954:11,131880:23flat 19711893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19721901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless	l
1952:22 1988:5familial 2007:181923:81931:22026:7firsthand 1958:121988:52007:181982:211934:41934:41958:12fact 1878:2familiar2008:31935:251898:16fists 19171882:191875:4female 1973:121936:21931:5fit 1938:21883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,13ferocity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191889:6far 1904:131999:181954:11,131880:23flat 19711893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19721901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless	
1988:5 fact 1878:22007:18 familiar1982:21 2008:31934:4 1935:25finding 1898:161958:12 fists 19171882:191875:4 family 1934:18female 1973:121936:2 1936:21931:5fit 1938:2 finger 1876:111883:8 1886:25family 1934:18 1994:10,131974:41941:9 ferocityfinger 1876:11 1942:12,14five 1979 1879:14,241889:6 1893:7far 1904:13 1934:5,91999:181954:11,13 1958:191880:23 1881:4,5flat 1971 1973:191895:21 1899:151950:10 1952:7 1956:161978:14,18 fever 2000:41965:7,12 1967:181903:17 1922:25flats 1972 flawless	1
fact 1878:2familiar2008:31935:251898:16fists 19171882:191875:4female 1973:121936:21931:5fit 1938:21883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,13ferocity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191889:6far 1904:131999:181954:11,131880:23flat 19711893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19721901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless	2
1883:8family 1934:181974:41941:9finger 1876:11five 19791886:251994:10,13ferocity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191889:6far 1904:131999:181954:11,131880:23flat 19711893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19721901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless	':20
1886:251994:10,13ferocity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191889:6far 1904:131999:181954:11,131880:23flat 19711893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19721901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless	25
1886:251994:10,13ferocity1942:12,141879:14,241987:191889:6far 1904:131999:181954:11,131880:23flat 19711893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19721901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless	:9
1893:71934:5,9Festival1958:191881:4,51973:191895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19721901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless)
1895:211950:101978:14,181961:131894:161982:71899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19721901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless	:2,4,6
1899:151952:7fever 2000:41965:7,121903:17flats 19721901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless)
1901:5,61956:16fiancé 1925:111967:181922:25flawless	
	2:14
1902:16 1960:14 Fields 2024:6 1972:23 2016:13 1869:1	
	7
1904:11 1999:16 fifth 1885:24 1973:21 fingernails flew 1892	:9
1921:12 2014:3,24 1886:17 1974:2 1934:11 1892:3	
1922:9 2015:2,9,25 fight 1871:17 1997:21 finish 1910:7 1893:22	3
1930:21 2019:13 1926:21 1998:2,16 1942:10 1903:19)
1933:11 2026:24 1938:22 2004:4,14,16 1950:14 flexibilit	y
1937:3 fast 1904:23 1981:7 2004:16 1975:12 1952:9	
1940:3,13,18 2001:18 1982:16 2015:13 finished flick 1879) :18
1942:25 2012:8 1999:17 2017:2,15,16 1885:17 1887:13	3
1945:10fat 1999:212002:132017:171952:61914:7	
1948:9 father 1932:14 fights 1934:17 2024:11 fired 1903:12 1924:11	L
1950:9 1932:15 1938:24 files 1906:23 1903:23 1926:23	
1956:24 1994:2 2002:6 1954:8,9 firm 2020:15 1934:22	
1957:9 1995:20 figure 1886:12 1958:17,17 first 1906:6 1958:2	2
1960:23 1997:11,12 1923:13 1981:4 1907:19 1960:22	2 1,25
1962:14fault 1937:19file 1877:81997:221920:122008:11	2 1,25 2
1975:12 1963:2 1883:3 fill 1897:24 1921:23 flicking	2 1,25 2
1994:18 1969:20 1884:15,15 1939:18 1922:7,8,12 1932:14	2 1,25 2 1
1995:15,22 2009:20 1884:16,17 2022:2 1923:6,9,9 flight 188	2 1,25 2 1
2012:23 2023:20 1884:18,20 filled 1891:13 1931:8,11 1890:4	2 1,25 2 1
	2 1,25 2 1

					[Page 2039]
floor 0:14	2009:2,2	1988:4	1982:11	1951:19	1895:15
1875:6	formal 1947:7	1994:8	further 1869:7	1952:13	1898:4
1908:20	2021:5,19,22	1996:12	1891:15	1962:6	1899:3,11,18
1908:20	formality	2025:15	1938:12	1970:12	1901:2,21
1923.2	2022:9	friendly	1947:15	1974:18	1903:13
1971:20,22	formally	1910:13	1948:22	1976:5	1909:20
1981:18	2021:5	1956:10	1949:14,16	1977:12	1911:3
flow 1950:16	forms 1892:21	friends 1987:3	1949:22,25	1984:24	1912:2
fly 1887:24	1894:11,15	1987:6,6	1951:2,23	1988:11	1912:2
1888:15,18	2007:24	1994:13	1963:16	1990:11	1920:23
flying 2026:4	2007:24	1996:11	1970:20	1999:25	1920:25
focus 1975:11	forth 1981:8	1997:8,10	1987:21	2006:8	1922:17
focused	1985:13,15	2022:24	2003:2	2011:17	1923:22
2023:23	forths 1902:15	2022:24	2005:2	2020:20	1926:5,7
follow 1900:22	forward	friendship	2012.10	2022:9	1929:25
2022:7	1956:19	2018:5	G	given 1874:11	1929:25
followed	1975:23	front 1880:15	G 0:22	1876:6	1938:14,25
1891:7	found 1877:24	1886:4	gash 2000:21	1931:21	1939:14,14
1908:12	1889:25	1917:24	2000:23	1944:7	1939:16,17
following	1893:22	1926:15	gather 1970:14	1948:5	1940:10,18
1918:5	1922:5	1934:17	Gator 1999:6	1965:25	1945:3,6
1968:4	1925:18	1965:5	general	1967:4	1954:11,14
2022:21	1938:8	1996:13	1957:25	1984:10,19	1954:21
foot 1909:11	1939:10	1999:11	1960:7	1990:8	1954:21
footage 1920:7	1941:20	2012:24	generalised	1998:3	1962:14
1920:23	1959:20	2012:24	1960:16	gives 1948:24	1967:19,19
1920:25	2000:2	frustrated	generally	giving 1917:10	1968:4
1927:20	foundation	1925:19	1884:3,9	1943:15	1969:16,17
1991:9	1985:20	1990:23	genetic	1946:3	1970:2
1992:15,16	four 1959:22	frustration	2007:18	1951:6,13	1974:2
1993:7	1978:24	1991:4	2008:3	1974:20	1975:12
1995:19	1979:20	fuckers	genuinely	1988:6	1980:18,24
forcefully	frame 1909:11	1904:25	1951:16	2027:15	1980:25
1873:18	1909:14	fucking	gestured	glass 1875:15	1992:14
forearm	1972:2	1881:14	1874:14	1875:17	1996:6
2010:24	frames 1971:23	2016:4,12	getting	1879:16	1998:24
forearms	1981:17	full 1891:23	1878:17	1908:9	1999:16
1912:11	fraudulent	1899:18	1884:10	1938:10	2000:3,5,9
forehead	2025:14	1938:8	1904:23	1939:11	2004:14
1908:24	free 1908:11	1943:25	1905:3	1971:19,24	2005:3
1910:24	1998:9	1985:20	1917:4	1971:25	2015:13,13
forget 1875:23	fresh 1913:5	2011:15	1990:20	1973:10	2017:2,15
1881:20	1966:4	2020:14	Girl 2024:6	1981:17	2024:11,15
forgive	Friday 1946:8	full-time	give 1869:11	glimpse 1928:7	2025:24
1881:19,21	2027:19,22	2020:2,10	1871:8,9	go 1872:18	2026:4
1949:17	friend 1911:5	fully-stocked	1877:22	1880:5	2027:8
2014:17	1919:15	1875:10	1900:2	1881:10	goes 1943:4
form 1894:4,12	1950:11	fun 1956:17	1941:9	1883:6	1982:6
1894:22	1952:8	fundamentally	1947:16,18	1888:5,12,18	2005:22
1897:25	1966:15	1940:13	1949:10,13	1889:5,23	going 1870:12
2005:15	1975:8	furious	1949:24	1890:8	1871:6,7,13
					. ,
	1		1	1	1

					[Page 2040]
1872:18,19	1975:20,22	1946:21	1924:23	1974:4	headbutted
1873:11	1976:23	grease 1904:25	1928:20	2026:19	1908:23
1874:3	1980:23	1906:4	1982:22	happened	1915:3
1881:10,15	1984:14,22	great 1899:9	1983:9	1881:18	headed
1881:25	1985:14	1899:10	1984:14,15	1886:14	1959:11
1883:6	1987:17	greatest 1952:8	1984:17	1889:25	heading
1884:5,12	1988:17	greeted	1994:4	1917:7	1922:12
1885:3	1990:7,9,10	1911:12	1998:8	1923:24	health 1904:20
1886:6,7,9,25	1991:19	1972:25	hairdresser	1934:17,18	1905:10
1888:21	1993:3,4	greeting	1984:8,9,19	1938:6	1906:2
1889:19,21	1996:7	1972:22	hairline	1949:8	hear 1881:9,16
1890:15,18	1997:4,7,20	grenades	1912:13,17	1962:18	1882:23
1890:19,22	1998:2,24	1875:12	hairs 1920:3	1967:11	1884:22
1893:22	1999:20	groceries	half 1949:17,19	1982:13,15	1885:4
1898:8	2001:2	2021:23,25	1950:5	1985:3,7,8	1931:11
1906:18	2014:22	ground	halfway	1990:12	1933:4
1907:14	2017:3	1876:10	1910:16	2026:22	1942:2
1908:7	2027:8	1924:16,23	1919:9	happening	1953:5,5
1916:20	gold 1981:16	1926:22	1959:15	1893:6	1956:3
1921:14,25	1981:16	GROUP 0:11	2008:25	1939:8	1970:11
1922:2,15	golf 1999:14	guess 1934:10	2010:9	happens	1973:16
1924:9	good 1869:2	2020:17	hallway	1874:13	1977:10
1927:12	1878:9	guilt 2002:25	1963:10	1922:21	1995:23
1930:11	1942:9	guilty 1892:24	1969:5	1944:16	1999:17
1931:8	1947:3	1893:4	1971:8,8,12	happy 1910:8	2010:13
1932:11,24	1948:20	1896:10,18	1972:8	1994:10	2012:3
1933:10	1949:2	1897:17	1973:6	happy-go-luc	heard 1869:16
1936:3,4,11	1953:3,7,9	1898:18	HAMER 0:19	1960:18	1869:20
1937:10	1960:19	1900:5	Hampstead	hard 1873:18	1871:1,2,4
1941:8	1983:13,13	1901:4	2019:10	1924:24	1872:1
1942:7	1987:3	1904:14	hand 1873:19	1932:21	1873:1
1944:23	1989:8	2002:19	1879:2	harm 2011:18	1874:1
1945:4,6,9	2023:6	guys 2016:14	1922:18	hated 1909:13	1875:1
1946:12	2027:25		1947:8	head 1872:5	1876:1
1948:5,22	2028:5	<u> </u>	handed	1873:10,12	1877:1,15
1949:23	grabbed	habit 2011:23	1877:23	1874:24	1878:1,16
1950:15,20	1908:12	haematomas	1976:2	1876:9,13	1879:1
1951:14,15	1909:6	1911:25	handful 2007:9	1908:13	1880:1
1952:4,13	1924:23	hair 1908:11	handle 2011:14	1909:13	1881:1
1953:10	1928:20	1908:13,14	2011:14	1910:25	1882:1,22
1955:16	1984:14	1909:6,8	handled	1911:22	1883:1
1956:5,9,19	grabbing	1911:13,23	2021:13	1917:17,18	1884:1,25
1956:21	1919:2	1912:16	handling	1917:22	1885:1,6
1957:5,7	1943:21	1914:11	1893:21	1920:2	1886:1
1962:9,13,18	granted	1915:14,16	1903:24,25	1930:18	1887:1
1964:12	1947:13	1915:18,19	hands 1904:23	1984:17	1888:1
1966:5	grasp 1998:9	1916:6,8	1998:12	1985:8	1889:1
1970:9,9,11	grateful	1917:4	2003:7	headache	1890:1
1970:23,25	1870:21	1918:21	handwritten	1911:2	1891:1,2,18
1974:21	1930:10	1919:9,17	2008:12	headbutt	1892:1
1975:3,5,18	1937:17	1920:4	happen 1879:2	1909:4	1893:1,5

[Page 2041]

					[Page 2041]
1894:1,2	1945:1	2010:1	helping	home 1910:21	1911:6,21
1894.1,2	1945.1		1903:24	1911:6,10	1911.0,21
	1940:18	2011:1,23 2012:1,13			
1896:1,5			1916:23	1915:14,18	1966:7
1897:1	1950:2,7,15	2013:1	2023:4	1915:19,23	1980:24
1898:1	1951:3	2014:1	helps 2006:18	1934:19,20	husband/client
1899:1,22	1952:11	2015:1	Henriquez	1943:2	1943:2
1900:1,14	1956:12,21	2016:1	2027:14	1981:3	I
1901:1	1957:2,9,12	2017:1	hesitate	2006:8	i.e 1976:6
1902:1	1957:21,23	2018:1	1966:14	2019:6	
1903:1,6,19	1958:4	2019:1	hesitation	2020:6	idea 1902:22
1904:1	1960:3,7	2020:1	2027:4	2021:24	1903:6
1905:1	1961:4,18	2021:1	Hi 1887:23	Homeland	identify 1959:3
1906:1	1962:6,20	2022:1	1888:9	2018:9	II 0:9
1907:1	1963:13	2023:1	Hicksville	2024:9	illegal 1894:7
1908:1	1964:23	2024:1	1990:8,13	2026:3,15	1958:6
1909:1	1965:3	2025:1,10,25	HIGH 0:1	honest 1947:15	image 1928:2
1910:1,8	1966:11,22	2026:1	hire 1999:21	1960:13	1931:2,12
1911:1	1967:14,22	2027:1	2001:2	honestly	images 1869:25
1912:1	1969:6,13	2028:1	hired 2016:9	1875:3	1870:2
1913:1,9,17	1974:8,12	Heard's 1869:9	2018:15	1969:23	1914:17
1914:1	1975:12	1885:24	2021:4	hope 1976:23	imagine 1933:6
1915:1	1978:11,13	1895:17	2022:5	1990:8	immediately
1916:1	1978:14	1950:5	2023:23	1992:14	2000:10
1917:1	1979:12,16	1964:3,5	hiring 2021:5	2008:21	immigration
1918:1	1980:4	1980:8	historical	hopefully	2026:5
1919:1	1982:9	1984:25	1976:16	1952:5	implicate
1920:1,8,11	1984:5	1988:4	history	1958:2	1906:14
1921:1	1985:5,12	2012:16	2006:24	hoping	important
1922:1	1987:4,9,11	2022:15	2007:6,18	1908:18	1920:10
1923:1,25	1987:13,17	hearing	2008:2	hospital	1937:6
1924:1	1989:11	1917:14	hit 1873:6,7	1879:24	2022:20
1925:1,7	1990:1,2	1952:14	1908:13	hotel 2026:9	impossible
1926:1	1991:1	1961:6	1910:25	hour 1950:5	2022:6
1927:1	1992:1,25	help 1876:22	1922:17,25	hourly 2022:10	incident
1928:1,13,13	1993:1	1876:23	1923:6,9,12	hours 1869:15	1871:6,20
1929:1	1994:1	1880:24	1923:16	1890:3	1881:7
1930:1	1995:1	1905:25	1938:8	1892:3	1882:10
1930:1	1996:1,3,22	1941:5	1943:8	2026:7,8	1884:2,2
1932:1	1990:1,5,22	1953:8	1987:13	house 0:14	1906:17,18
1932:1	1998:1	1969:2	2000:15	1915:12	1907:11
1934:1	1999:1,10,19	1970:12	hitting 1875:17	1913:12	1908:6,6
1934.1	2000:1	1970:12	1908:19,23	1927:17	1918:22
1935:1	2000:1	1972:5	1908:19,25	1980.25	1922:12
1930.1	2001:1,25	2019:6	1928.22	1999:8,14,15	1924:9,10,20
1937.1	2002:1	2019.0	hold 1877:20	2000:2	1924:22
1938.1	2003.1 2004:1,3	2022:23	1937:22	2019:10	1928:18,18
1939.1,12	2004.1,5 2005:1	helpful	1957:22	hug 2000:16	1929:19
1940:1	2005:1	1892:18	1930:13	0	1929:19
1941:1	2008:1 2007:1			hung 2000:9 2019:23	1935:16
		1939:22	holding 1874:20		1938:23
1943:1,13,15	2008:1	1973:22		husband	1982:17
1944:1,6	2009:1	2005:13	1909:2	1910:20,23	1702.17
		l		l	

					[Page 2042]
1984:7	1952:5	initially 1902:7	intake 1894:11	1971:19	1876:22
1985:3	2012:25	1972:22	1898:2	issue 1870:10	1878:21
1990:7,9,10	individual	injure 2013:20	intend 1973:21	1949:19	1880:12,15
1997:16,16	2005:11	injured	interact 1940:2	1982:4	1882:22,23
1997:18	individuals	1903:16	interaction		1882:24
1998:4	2017:20	1911:4	1943:9	J	1889:20,25
2000:14	inebriated	1967:15	1944:8	J 1888:24	1889:25
2004:25	1910:23	injuries	1972:16,19	1889:13	1890:25
2013:19	1956:14,15	1911:20	1979:10	J1.13 1921:14	1891:9,15
2017:19	1956:16	1913:2	2014:24	Jack 1932:17	1892:2,7
incidents	inflamed	1915:5	interactions	1932:17,18	1894:8,12,15
1922:2	1986:7	1921:3	2014:25	1933:24	1897:4
1929:17	inflict 2011:5	1923:5,15,17	interest	1994:2,19	1903:13
1980:12,14	inflicted	1984:5	1941:10	1995:20	1904:21
include	2012:17	1985:7	2026:2,15	James 1893:3	1905:2
1869:12	influence	1987:18	internationally	1893:17	1916:25
1894:6	1960:14	injuring	1902:17	1898:11,19	1920:5
1927:6	info@marte	2011:24	interposed	1898:19	1922:24
included	0:16	injury 1878:10	1946:3	1899:24	1926:21,21
1894:9	information	1879:8,12	1951:11	1900:17	1930:16
includes	1939:3	1907:5	interrupt	1901:7	1938:2,4,7
1958:11	1943:25	1918:13	1878:23	1902:4	1939:8
including	1957:8	1921:2	1966:14	1904:6	1943:9,21
1887:25	1964:15	1923:18	1975:2	1905:22	1962:12
1900:24	1984:20	1929:13	interrupted	1915:3,11	1966:7,11
2007:24	2006:8	1934:23	1950:16	1916:15	1978:25
incoherently	2015:5	1935:4	interruption	1920:8,13,19	1979:3,6,8,10
1882:24	2017:12	1963:13	1951:9	1980:21	1979:13,21
incomprehen	2027:5,5	1986:2	intervene	1983:4	1981:6
1999:22	Inglessis	inner 1983:20	2000:9	2019:24	1982:16
inconceivable	1947:10	inside 1912:18	intoxicated	2020:3,5,8,8	1984:12
1878:10	1948:23,25	1927:14,21	1961:5	2020:19	1996:4,9
1879:7	1949:11	1931:13	investigating	2021:14	1997:10
inconvenient	1950:18,20	1954:13	1959:11	2026:22	1998:8,12
1988:13	1950:22,23	1973:16	invite 1952:10	January	1999:5,23
incorporated	1951:13,20	instances	invited 1979:5	1928:19	2000:5,11,14
2021:11	1975:6,13,19	1872:17	inviting 1879:3	jargon 2020:12 JD 2016:15	2000:21
Incorrect	1976:5	1902:16	involuntarily	JD 2016:15 JD's 1943:2	2001:7,7
1882:21	1977:10	1960:17	1988:10	JD 's 1943:2 JD1 1959:4	2002:23
incorrectly	1978:1,2,6,8	1979:18	involved	jbi 1959:4 jest 1997:8	2006:3
1894:22	1979:1	1980:7	1938:24	jewellery	2011:10
1927:8	1980:1	Instantly	1961:10	1916:6	2012:23
increasing	1981:1,25	2018:25	1962:19,23	job 1894:20	2014:18
1999:18	1982:1,7	instigator	1966:22	2001:12	2015:11
incumbent 2021:24	1983:1	2002:11,19	2006:3	jobs 2023:24	2016:19
2021:24 indicate	1984:1 1985:1	instructed 0:18 0:20	involving 1943:21	John 0:9	Johnny's
1871:10	1985:1	instruction	1943:21	1999:6	1883:21
1871:10	,	1965:25	1944:9	Johnny 1873:3	1891:3,4,4,4
indicated	1987:1,3 1988:1,3,9	insulting	Irvine 1959:14	1873:20,25	1892:12,18 1892:19,19
1884:8	initial 1972:20	1999:18	island 1925:8	1875:6	1892:19,19
1004.0	111111111772.20	1777.10	151anu 1723.0	20,010	1092.19,20

					[Page 2043]
1893:19	1880:22	1926:25	1963:18	2016:21	1941:25
1893:19	1880.22	1920.25	1965:17	2017:14,16	1991:18,24
1906:8	1883:2,5,14	1928:5,10,13	1966:18	2017:21,24	2000:6
1917:2	1884:5,18	1928:17	1967:3,6,9,25	2017:21,24	2013:16
1917.2	1885:17,24	1929:7,12,16	1968:8	2020:22	2015:10
1994:8	1887:5,7,11	1929:24	1968.8	2020:22	2010:7
1994.8	1887:16,19	1929.24	1909.11,19	2023:8,24	kept 1908:19
1990.12	1887.10,19	1930:3,9,13	1970:22	2025:22	1916:3
1998.13	1889:4	1930.24	1970.22	2023:22	1910.5
2000:9,23	1890:10,12	1931:21	1974:17	2020:12,25	1951:2
2000.9,23	1890:10,12	1931.21	1975:16,22	2027:20,23	Kevin 1887:9
2002:20	1890.14	1932:0,18	1975:10,22	2027:25	1887:16
2002.20 2014:19	1891:3,12,17	1933:15	1976:16,19	2027:23	1889:14
joined 1942:25	1892:4,17,23	1934:14,10	1976:23	justify 2013:11	1900:9,19
Joining	1893:25	1934.24	1970.23	Justily 2015.11	1900.9,19
1997:13		1935:12,19		K	1901.8,24
joke 1923:14	1895:4,16,19 1896:2,8,15	1935:22	1977:12,18 1978:5	K207 1942:14	1904:12
v				1942:16,18	
1996:14,16 1996:20,24	1896:18,21 1897:3,16	1936:16,20	1981:23,25 1982:5	1942:20	key 1999:24 kicked 1924:15
,	,	1936:23,25		K213 2004:17	1924:22
1997:4,6,13	1898:15,25	1937:5,9,18	1983:16	K216 2005:3	-
joking 1923:11	1899:3,17,21	1937:22	1984:22	K210 2005:5	1926:22
1933:21,25	1900:6,13	1939:16,20	1986:12,15	K219 2008:10	1927:10
1996:15	1901:12,19	1939:25	1988:9,16	2008:24	kicking 2016:8
1997:14	1902:23	1940:4,21	1989:2,8,11	2009:10	kid 2015:24
Joshua 1954:2	1903:2,4,16	1941:10,25	1990:4,6	K222 2009:12	kill 1982:21
1954:6,17	1904:10,15	1942:5,9,13	1991:3,14,21	K222 2009.12 K224 2008:25	kind 1923:10
judgment	1905:5,12,17	1942:20	1991:23	K224 2008:25	1939:22
1869:12	1906:6,12	1943:13	1992:3,9,17	K229 2009:15	1981:20
July 0:5	1907:4,15,18	1944:6,25	1992:19,24	2009:17	1983:8
1869:15	1907:25	1945:4,9	1993:11,18	K293 2008:10	2005:18,20
2015:22	1909:24	1946:2,7,9,20	1994:22	Kate 0:18	2019:23
June 1886:3	1910:4,8	1947:3,6,21	1995:4,8,13	1893:17	King 1883:18
1921:24	1912:7,23	1947:24	1995:17	1898:19,19	1903:20
1929:18	1913:9,13,16	1948:2,8,12	1996:2,19,22	1900:11,17	Kipper 1911:3
1937:15	1913:19,22	1948:16,21	1997:6,23	1900:20	1912:2
2017:4	1913:24	1949:2,5,16	1998:20	1900.20	1925:13
Justice 0:1,3,7	1914:8,22	1950:3,19,23	2001:4	1903:12	2004:22
1869:2	1915:13,16	1950:25	2002:7	1905:22	2005:8,11,12
1870:10,14	1916:17,20	1951:5,25	2003:3,8	2019:24	2005:14
1870:17,20	1917:6,9,21	1952:12,17	2004:19	2019.24 2020:3,5	2014:3,9
1871:15	1918:12	1952:19,23	2005:4,17,21	2020.3,5	2015:9,10
1872:4,14	1919:13,19	1953:2,4,7	2006:12,16	2021:14	2016:14,17
1873:9,17,21	1919:24	1954:5	2007:21	2022:19	Kipper's
1874:8,16	1920:6,18	1955:6,16	2009:9,19	2023:0	1925:7
1876:2,18	1921:8,10	1957:24	2010:7,12	2026:22	kitchen
1877:5,9,15	1922:19	1958:8	2011:20,25	keen 1985:12	1873:19
1877:20,24	1923:18,25	1959:10,16	2012:7,12,16	1985:13,13	1971:19,19
1878:4,7,9,13	1924:6,8,17	1959:19	2012:19,22	,	1981:15,15
1878:16	1924:19	1961:7	2013:7,16,22	keep 1876:24 1881:22	1981:21
1879:7,11,23	1925:3,5,24	1962:2,4	2014:8,11,21	1881:22	knee 1909:10
1880:4,13,17	1926:6,13,19	1963:12,15	2015:19	1731.2	knelt 1928:22

		22 001	1 2020		
					[Page 2044]
knew 1891:23	1985:6,7,20	1873:1,10,18	1908:1,2,3	1940:1,3,6,21	2002:1,13
1894:25	1992:23	1874:1	1909:1,25	1941:1,5,12	2003:1,2
1895:2	1997:12	1875:1	1910:1,2,6,11	1941:22,25	2011:7,21,25
1896:12,13	2001:16	1876:1,3	1911:1	1942:1,4,6,10	2012:7,8,15
1896:13	2004:10	1877:1,5,6,9	1912:1,20	1942:14,21	2012:18,21
1897:12	2014:25	1877:11,18	1913:1,5,8,16	1943:1,23	2013:2
1960:15	2015:2	1877:21,23	1913:17,20	1944:1,5,6,13	2028:5
1964:17	2019:24	1878:1,2,6,10	1913:23,25	1944:22	Laws' 1895:5
1973:3,20	2021:16	1878:14,17	1914:1,9,23	1945:1,2,7	1924:2
1974:3	2022:18	1878:23	1915:1	1946:5,13,24	2003:3
knocked	2025:4	1879:1,12,24	1916:1,3,20	1947:3,5	lawyer 1893:19
1908:20	knowing	1880:1,4,7,14	1916:21	1949:14,25	1899:15
1922:25	1896:23	1880:23	1917:1,7,10	1950:4,22,24	1991:19
knocking	knowingly	1881:1,14	1917:23	1951:18,23	lawyers
1911:12	1894:24	1882:1,5	1918:1,16	1952:2,12,16	1939:21
know 1874:20	1896:19	1883:1,4,6,22	1919:1,14	1955:17,18	1991:11
1882:14,19	knowledge	1884:1,5,7,21	1920:1,2,7,21	1956:2,3	layout 1940:16
1887:23	1991:25	1885:1,18,20	1921:1,9,11	1957:1,25	leading 1980:5
1888:11,14	known 1979:20	1886:1,2	1921:22	1958:1,9	1984:21
1891:7	1997:14	1887:1,6,10	1922:1,20	1959:1,14,18	2018:15
1893:7,11,13		1887:12,15	1923:1,20	1959:20	League
1894:19	L	1887:17,18	1924:1,9,18	1960:1	2023:25
1898:7	LA 1890:3	1887:20	1924:20	1961:1,8	lean 1919:16
1900:2,11	1930:16	1888:1,3,18	1925:1,5,6	1962:1,3,6	leaned 1998:11
1904:18	2019:22	1889:1,5	1926:1,5,7,14	1963:1,13,16	1998:12
1914:18,19	labelled 2009:5	1890:1,11,13	1926:20	1966:14,19	leapt 1890:16
1914:21,23	lacquer	1890:15	1927:1,2,11	1975:2,16,21	learn 2026:14
1914:25	2000:22	1891:1,6,18	1927:19,25	1980:5	learned
1915:2	laid 1890:17	1892:1,5,10	1928:1,6,12	1984:21	1950:10
1918:15	2000:20	1892:22	1928:18	1986:16	1952:8
1923:6,7,10	landed 1890:2	1893:1,2,15	1929:1,8,13	1987:2,3,21	1966:15
1923:12,19	2001:19	1894:1	1929:17,25	1989:9,10	1975:8
1925:12,23	Lane 0:15	1895:1,6,17	1930:1,7,10	1990:3,6,7	1979:25
1932:11	language	1895:20	1930:14,25	1991:1,4,15	2022:5
1933:4	1906:8	1896:1,3,9,17	1931:1,5,7,20	1991:22	leave 1874:13
1935:13	2009:3	1896:20,22	1931:23,25	1992:1,4,10	1881:12,25
1939:20	laptop 1941:24	1897:1,5,18	1932:1,9,20	1992:14,18	1883:4
1944:22	large 1893:9	1898:1,22	1933:1,8,16	1992:21	1906:3
1956:19,24	1941:4	1899:1,2,4,18	1934:1,15,20	1993:1,3,12	1915:12
1960:8	1971:13	1899:22	1935:1,6,13	1993:20	1973:2
1972:25	larger 1914:4	1900:1,9,16	1935:21,24	1994:1,25	1982:4
1973:13,17	late 1911:11	1901:1,15,21	1936:1,2,9,11	1995:1,5,7,10	1999:23
1973:18	1938:3	1902:1,24	1936:15,18	1995:15,18	2000:3,5,12
1976:2	laughing	1903:1,3,7,8	1936:21,24	1995:20	2000:13,17
1978:11,17	1923:11	1904:1,3,12	1937:1,3,5,8	1996:1,3,12	2019:13
1978:25	lawful 2025:11	1904:16	1937:10,17	1996:21	2020:6
1979:19,22	Laws 0:18	1905:1,6,11	1937:19,21	1997:1,2,7,24	leaving
1981:7	1869:2	1905:12,18	1937:23	1998:1,21	1882:22
1982:2	1870:18,21	1906:1,13	1938:1	1999:1	1940:9
1983:21	1871:3,16	1907:1,5,16	1939:1,18,20	2000:1	left 1878:3
1984:9	1872:1,5,17	1907:19	1939:24	2001:1,20	1893:21
-				,	

					[Page 2045]
1910:21	1876:13,17	list 0:2 1874:12	1952:4	1968:2	1995:7
1934:9	1877:2	1894:10	longstanding	1969:12	2003:2
1944:4	1883:17	listen 1977:18	1900:25	1989:2	2009:10
1949:13	1984:13	listened	look 1875:16	2020:6	2012:4,8,23
1950:6	2001:17	1882:11,18	1877:8	looks 1877:13	2012:25
1954:8,9	2002:23	literally	1887:3,8	1920:10	2012:29
1961:23	2011:13	1975:15	1888:22	1931:15,22	2013:10
1967:19	light 1983:10	2010:9	1891:6	1932:2	2027:8
1974:6	1983:12,13	little 1869:19	1898:22	1934:10	Lordship
1981:14,14	1983:13,14	1894:2	1899:19	Lord 1870:9,16	1870:12
1981:17	1983:14	1933:18,19	1906:22	1870:18	1879:22
1983:21	1990:22,25	1942:7	1907:25	1877:19,22	1895:10
2003:9	lighter 1970:8	1944:24	1913:25	1878:23	1921:25
2019:5	lighting 1933:6	1951:15	1913:23	1884:15	1922:3
left-hand	liked 2018:25	1959:23	1915:7	1887:13	1928:16
1965:11	limitation	1960:19	1913:7	1888:12	1947:9
legal 1900:22	1991:11	1979:19	1926:17	1895:20	1948:11
1992:2	limited 0:11,14	1980:22	1920.17	1898:24	1948.11
2015:22	1991:15	1982:10	1927:17	1905:18	1975:3,14
legally 1900:23	line 1922:17	1983:22,23	1931:18	1913:8	1976:2,4
1901:2	1926:17	1997:19	1933:2	1920:7	1989:7
1901:2	1960:6	2008:9	1937:2	1921:22	1992:23
legitimate	2013:24	2011:8	1938:4,8	1924:9,20	2012:5
2013:23	lines 2022:11	2012:8	1960:24	1927:11	2012:3
lesser 1894:19	2022:15	2012.8	1969:16	1928:18	Lordship's
letter 2018:9	2022:15	2019:2	1984:17	1929:17	1905:20
2024:15,19	link 1945:5	live 1905:16	1993:3	1930:10,23	Los 1903:19
2024:13,17	1946:4	lived 1981:13	1999:4	1930:25	1943:2
2024:21,25	1952:18	2002:23	2001:18	1933:11	1946:6,7,8,9
2024.25	1954:4	living 1928:8	2017:4	1936:21	1951:6
letting 1999:12	1974:21	1935:7	looked 1908:21	1937:17	1952:15
lever 1954:8	1977:6	1971:21	1910:11	1940:3	1974:20
liaise 2014:20	1978:4	Liz 1962:12	1911:24	1940:5	1988:14
libel 1926:14	1988:17	1966:10	1914:15	1942:6	2006:17
1959:13	lip 1911:18,20	1973:12	1915:10	1944:23	lose 1873:5,5
lie 1877:6,6	1912:5,12,19	Lloyd 1925:15	1920:23	1945:2,7	1885:8,9,11
1900:17	1913:5	2016:17	1929:24	1946:15	1885:12,13
1901:3,5	1921:14,21	location	1939:9	1947:5,7,25	1908:16
1902:20,24	1930:19	1910:22	1969:13	1948:19	losing 1883:16
1902:20,21	1933:10	London 0:4,15	1973:23	1949:4,7,15	1883:16,17
1944:20	1934:12	2018:18	1982:11	1949:17	loss 1910:25
1944.20	1983:25	2024:5,6	1994:8,9	1950:4	lost 1876:4
1992:10,12	1984:2,3	lonely 1999:21	2017:21	1950:4	1883:10,23
1995:5	1985:8,22,22	long 1927:13	2019:22,23	1951:12,12	1906:19
1996:8	1985:23,24	1931:10	looking	1966:14	1911:23
2001:25	1985:24	1938:5,5	1875:18	1974:15	1928:15
lied 1878:12	1986:2	1950:19,23	1911:13	1975:2,24	1990:22
1900:10	lipstick	2022:19	1915:12	1976:20	2027:20
lies 1909:16	1920:21	2022:19	1932:11	1988:8	lot 1872:24
life 1874:25	1921:19	longer 1898:13	1955:9	1990:8	1879:5
1875:2	liquor 1874:3	1941:5	1965:7	1990:8	1889:15
1073.2	nyuu 10/4.5		1703.7	1,7,2,17,21	1007.15

					[Page 2046]
1897:9	maintain	Manson's	2021:17	mentioned	minimise
1905:16	1958:3	1933:4	2023:9,15,18	1885:21	1946:10
1922:24	majority	March 1871:5	2024:2,8	1904:7	2006:14
1930:16	1873:15	1871:14,16	2025:2,3,15	1986:3	minimising
1935:6	makeup	1887:19,21	2025:23	2011:4	1946:21
1952:4	1915:7,14,16	1888:7,20	2026:24	2024:5	minor 1995:6
1957:8	1915:18,19	1903:17	McMillen's	message	minute
1982:11	1916:7,8,15	Marilyn	2024:3	1887:20,20	1871:15
1999:24	1916:21	1933:4,19	McMillens	1888:7	1872:4
2000:10	1917:3,4	1934:10	2018:11	1889:10	1873:9,17,21
loud 1884:21	1921:20	1995:23	MD 1925:12,12	1899:12	1874:8,16
loudly 1909:13	1978:9,18,19	1996:15	1925:18	messages	1875:7,14
love 2016:2,15	1978:22,24	mark 1880:7	MDMA	1886:21,25	1876:9,18
loved 1876:20	1982:24	1880:10,18	2013:14,17	1887:3	1878:13
1939:11	1983:5,9,11	1894:10	meal 1938:4	1890:22	1880:13
Lovely 1979:11	1983:14	2012:8,13	mean 1904:18	1902:8	1883:2
loves 1938:9	1984:25	marked	1919:17	1904:3,4,5	1887:5
lower 1911:18	1985:17,20	1956:20	1936:20	met 1895:24	1888:17
LSD 1960:8	1986:5,9	2015:18	1983:12	1896:4	1889:4
lump 1930:18	making	marker	1986:6	1978:13,14	1891:5,12,17
lunch 1947:4	1869:24	1981:17	2002:17	1979:3,5,19	1892:4,17,25
1948:4	1887:23	marks 1869:22	2020:9	2018:22	1894:24
1975:22	1893:2	1918:8,10,11	means 1872:22	metadata	1895:4
lunge 2000:10	1894:25	married	1889:8,23	1968:6,9	1897:3,16
lying 1899:24	1900:12	1917:2	1967:9	metaphorical	1898:15
1900:4,7	1908:15	Marten 0:14	meant 1878:20	1952:19	1899:17
1939:4	1923:22	Martin	1881:5	microphone	1902:23
1962:20	1938:25	1893:16	2014:17	1945:7	1903:2
1966:22,24	1942:24	1898:23	media 0:2	1953:8	1904:10,15
1967:3	2014:15	1899:5	2017:12	microphones	1905:5,17
1987:19,20	2021:3	Martin/Carl	medical	1945:11	1907:4
1994:19	Malaysia	1899:5	1983:24	middle 1934:7	1909:23
	1906:17	Marty 1893:18	medically	1999:19	1912:7,15
<u> </u>	male 1973:19	1899:8,21	2005:12	2009:4,12	1914:8,22
ma'am 1916:5	man' 1999:21	material	medication	midnight	1915:13
1918:7	managed	1870:6	1943:4	1994:18,20	1916:17
1944:21	1892:8	matter 1890:3	medications	mind 1893:25	1917:6,21
1954:7,20	1908:11	1890:24	1911:10	1913:17	1918:12
1955:2,11	manager	1947:17	meet 1978:25	1931:2	1920:6
1959:5	2021:13	1977:15	2018:12,14	1941:6	1922:19
1965:10	managing	1986:3	meeting 1957:2	1980:12	1926:6,25
1968:23	2005:14	1988:3	1974:7	1982:17	1927:18,24
1971:3	manner	matters 1945:3	Melanie	minds 1966:4	1928:5
1972:12	1965:20	1976:7	1975:6	1975:11	1929:7,12,16
mad 1908:9	Manson	1990:10	1978:2,6	mine 1877:22	1930:24
magic 1958:13	1932:25	mattress	member	1917:18,22	1932:8
magistrates' 1895:22	1933:20	1909:7	1893:7,12	2025:21	1934:14,16
	1934:10	McMillen	1898:7	mineral	1934:24
magnum-size 1875:21	1995:23	1916:14	memory	2001:13	1935:12
main 1982:16	1996:15	2018:7,10,12	1969:4,13,15	minimal	1936:16
mam 1702.10	1997:2	2018:14	mental 2023:6	1983:20	1939:16

					[Page 2047]
1948:5 m	nistake	1997:2,3,3	1902:13,20	1945:7	2010:22
	1897:17	month 2026:20	1902:13,20	1943:7	2010:22 2011:3,3
	1927:5	month 2020.20	1903.5,24	1975:19	2011:5,5
	1927.5	1886:14	Murphy's	1977:5	2014:0,15
	1928.12	1889:19	1901:12	1977:13	2013.3,7 2019:17
		1979:4	mushrooms	1979.18	new 1901:15
-	nistakenly 1894:11	mood 1956:10	1958:13,13	1981:8	NEWS 0:11
	nistakes		1958.15,15	1982.2	
	2007:20	morning 1869:2,15	1960:8 1964:6	1985:15	newspaper 2017:3
	2007.20	1809.2,15	1904.0	1989.4,7	NEWSPAPE
	nisunderstood	1939:12	N	1992.4,10	0:11
		1939:12	N 0:22 1921:9	2010:13	nice 1956:17
	1881:19,21 nixed 1886:21	1940:18 1953:3	1921:10		
,			name 1899:7	needed 1882:6	NICOL 0:7
	noment	2027:9,13	1954:6,16	1894:13	1869:2
,	1870:18	2028:7	1973:14,14	1947:15	1870:10,14
	1881:12,13	move 1885:14	1973:14,14	1973:13,15	1870:17,20
	1881:14	1905:3	2009:2	1999:6	1871:15
	1882:5	1906:17	2009.2 2016:4	2000:8	1872:4,14
	1883:4,5	1907:14	2010.4 2023:3,9	2019:5,6	1873:9,17,21
,	1887:2	1924:9	2025:5,10	2022:3,12,13	1874:8,16
	1890:16	1941:11	2023.3,10 2027:5	2022:22,24	1876:2,18
	1897:5	1944:23,23	named 1994:8	2023:7	1877:5,9,15
	1901:15,16	1970:20	names 1994:8	needs 1876:23	1877:20,24
	1907:15	1997:16	1999:19	1889:2	1878:4,7,9,13
	1912:23	2010:12		1928:14	1878:16
	1913:8	moved 1884:2	nasty 1881:7	1941:24	1879:7,11,23
	1919:19	2006:17	nationality	1948:21	1880:4,13,17
	1936:12	movie 1889:20	2018:20	2000:17	1880:22
	1937:2,8,22	1890:4,5	nature 1896:8	negative	1881:13,22
	1940:7,21	1891:10	1896:9	1879:4	1883:2,5,14
	1945:2	1892:15,19	1914:24	1891:20,21	1884:5,18
	1961:7,8	1903:14,14	1959:11	neither 1916:5	1885:17,24
	1964:4	2018:15	near 1876:10	neutrally	1887:5,7,11
	1968:9	movies 1886:13	necessarily	1891:8	1887:16,19
, ,	1969:2	moving	1923:8	never 1873:7	1888:2,17
	1981:25	1928:18	1941:14	1875:23	1889:4
	1996:19	1961:9	1975:17	1889:7	1890:10,12
1966:11	1998:14,15	1991:7	2006:14	1932:21	1890:14
1975:7,8,15	2013:7	Muirhead 0:20	2014:14	1934:17	1891:5,12,17
	2026:12	Murphy	necessary	1957:12,14	1892:4,17,25
	noments	1886:10,20	1902:3,17	1957:17	1893:11,14
mirror 1869:9	1941:22	1887:9,16,21	1940:20	1958:12	1893:25
1873:12,14	1974:10	1888:6,19,23	2025:24	1964:7,8	1895:4,16,19
miscellaneous	2011:13	1889:6,14	need 1893:4	1973:14	1896:2,8,15
1972:7 M	Ionday	1892:11	1900:5	1981:2	1896:18,21
misinterpreted	1869:3	1893:16	1901:2	2000:14	1897:3,16
2017:19 m	noney 2021:21	1900:10,13	1920:12	2002:3,3,5,8	1898:15,25
	2022:3,9,13	1900:14,17	1931:10	2002:20,23	1899:3,17,21
0	nonster	1900:19	1941:25	2005:16,16	1900:6,13
	1933:20,21	1901:5,8,18	1942:5	2005:17	1901:12,19
	1996:5,10,24	1901:24	1943:3	2007:15	1902:23
	, ,				
1				1	1

	[Page	2048]
--	-------	-------

					[Page 2046]
1903:2,4,16	1941:10,25	1990:4,6	1968:12	noticed	1949:12
1903.2,4,10	1941.10,25	1990.4,0	1969:12	1875:22	1949.12
1904.10,15	1942:3,9,13	1991:3,14,21	1982:15,21	1930:18	2028:5
1905:5,12,17	1942.20	1991.23	1982:13,21	noticing	oath 1953:10
1900:0,12	1943:13	1992:3,9,17	1982:25	1973:10,10	1977:14
		· · · · ·	1985:3	· · · ·	
1907:25 1909:24	1945:4,9	1993:11,18 1994:22		notified 1902:6	object 2012:9
	1946:2,7,9,20		1990:12,15 2019:8	1902:7,12,14	objection
1910:4,8	1947:3,6,21	1995:4,8,13		1943:3	1951:14
1912:7,23	1947:24	1995:17	nights 1930:4	notify 1902:5	obligations
1913:9,13,16	1948:2,8,12	1996:2,19,22	2019:8	1911:3,9	2021:6
1913:19,22	1948:16,21	1997:6,23	no-fly 1874:13	November	obscured
1913:24	1949:2,5,16	1998:20	non-refunda	1921:10	1961:15
1914:8,22	1950:3,19,23	2001:4	1888:21	1929:20	observations
1915:13,16	1950:25	2002:7	nonsense	1930:6,9	1984:24
1916:17,20	1951:5,25	2003:3,8	1897:18	1938:3	observing
1917:6,9,21	1952:12,17	2004:19	1912:20,23	1942:24	1972:4
1918:12	1952:19,23	2005:4,17,21	1913:2	1959:4,16	obsessively
1919:13,19	1953:2,4,7	2006:12,16	normal	number	1929:14
1919:24	1954:5	2007:21	1897:25	1869:20	obstructive
1920:6,18	1955:6,16	2009:9,19	2026:5	1872:17	1949:21
1921:8,10	1957:24	2010:7,12	normally	1878:4,5	obtained
1922:19	1958:8	2011:20,25	1909:24	1885:21	1902:4,18
1923:18,25	1959:10,16	2012:7,12,16	1983:14	1887:14	2017:8
1924:6,8,17	1959:19	2012:19,22	nose 1907:8	1913:21,24	obviously
1924:19	1961:7	2013:7,16,22	1908:23	1929:19	1871:9
1925:3,5,24	1962:2,4	2014:8,11,21	1909:2	1938:2	1920:12
1926:6,13,19	1963:12,15	2015:19	1912:5,12	1942:15	1973:21
1926:25	1963:18	2016:21	1917:22	1952:2	1980:12
1927:18,24	1965:17	2017:14,16	1983:21,23	1958:3	1983:8
1928:5,10,13	1966:18	2017:21,24	2000:21	1959:23	1984:8
1928:17	1967:3,6,9,25	2018:6,19	not.4 1944:11	1960:12	1985:19
1929:7,12,16	1968:8	2020:22	note 1910:12	1967:18,25	occasion
1929:24	1969:11,19	2023:8	1925:10	1981:12	1891:18
1930:5,9,13	1970:4,16,19	2024:14,24	1966:23	1990:9	1906:19
1930:24	1970:22	2025:22	2005:22	1996:3	1907:10
1931:4,6,19	1971:11,16	2026:12,23	2008:5	2008:22	1957:23
1931:21	1974:17	2027:11,16	noted 1922:3	2009:22	1958:7
1932:8,18	1975:16,22	2027:20,23	notes 0:14	numbered	1961:9
1933:15	1976:11,13	2027:25	1910:12	1954:13,19	1980:20
1934:14,16	1976:16,19	2028:5	1925:7	numbers	2013:3
1934:24	1976:23	night 1910:20	1942:23	1877:9	occasional
1935:12,19	1977:2,5,10	1911:11	2004:11	1905:19	2009:21
1935:22	1977:12,18	1912:22	2005:6	1958:22,23	occasionally
1936:4,10,13	1978:5	1916:14,18	2008:12,12	nurse 1910:12	2004:8
1936:16,20	1981:23,25	1918:14	2008:14,16	2016:17,17	2008:6
1936:23,25	1982:5	1919:18	2013:25	nurses 2014:20	2009:7
1937:5,9,18	1983:16	1920:5	2014:4,11,15		occasions
1937:22	1984:22	1935:18	2014:16,25	0	1872:8
1939:16,20	1986:12,15	1962:18	2015:7	O 0:22	1873:5
1939:25	1988:9,16	1964:25	notice 1983:17	o'clock	1883:9
1940:4,21	1989:2,8,11	1965:6	1983:19	1911:11	1924:4
-					
			1	1	1

					[Page 2049]
1952:3	1934:19	outside	2008:10	1925:16,17	1948:12
1957:20,21	1942:10	1973:18	2009:13	pardon	1971:18
1958:4	1986:9	1999:10	2015:19	2020:24	2002:7
1960:11	1995:2	overheard	pages 1926:24	2027:20	party 2021:10
1996:4	one's 1883:16	1957:21	pagination	parents	2023:22
2009:22	1883:17	overleaf	2004:17	2006:24	pass 1877:21
occupied	ones 1912:13	1889:5	paid 2020:13	2007:20	passenger
1971:15	2013:16	1899:10	2021:10,12	2008:3,9	1887:24
October	ongoing	1901:25	2024:3	parents'	Pat 1994:8
1893:18	2006:25	1961:22	pain 1908:25	2019:6	path 1999:12
1899:4,13,19	onslaught	oversensatio	1919:15,21	parking	patient
1901:25	1999:19	2017:20	2011:13,14	1999:24	1925:16,18
oddity 1976:17	2000:13	overspeaking	2013:11	2000:10	1925:18
offensively	open 1922:18	1916:16	painful 1923:8	part 1876:20	2005:8
1872:16	1931:4	2002:24	paint 1981:16	1878:18	patient's
offer 1874:14	1965:12		painting	1882:21,22	1925:11
offered 1874:5	operative	P	1943:19	1883:10	pause 1870:20
1874:8	1882:16	P 0:22	1944:9	1921:12	1871:15
offering	opportunity	p.m 1961:20	panicking	1922:16	1872:4
1911:15	1871:8,10	1966:5	1909:9	1922:10	1873:9,17,21
office 1999:5,7	1891:19	1981:2	paper 1889:9	1938:20,22	1874:8,16
1999:9	1917:11	P49 1934:22,24	papers 1992:6	1944:13,14	1875:7,14
2014:13,14	1990:11	P5 1915:25	paperwork	1944:16	1876:18
officer 1973:13	option 1951:20	P83.1 1992:24	1888:9	1945:8	1878:13
1973:19	1978:23	PA 2018:15	1893:24	1949:18	1880:13
1973:19	options	page 1878:4	1894:9,9,13	1966:8	1881:13
officers	1888:14	1885:3	1896:23	1900.8	1883:2,5
1895:25	order 1870:15	1887:17,19	1890.25	2005:5	1884:19
1895.25	1900:21,25	1888:5,6,13	1897:22	2003.3	1888:17
1956:24	1900.21,25	1889:5,11	1897.22	2012.2	1889:4
1950.24 1963:5	1922.2,4,4	1890:14			
official	1947:7,17	1899:3	1902:4,18	2025:6 2026:3	1891:5,12,17
		1905:19	paragraph		1892:4,17,25 1894:24
1904:16	1952:7	1910:11,16	1869:14	part-time	
oh 1874:6,10	1974:12	1913:24	1902:2	2020:10,12	1895:4,15
1907:22	1977:5	1918:3,5,6	1903:5	particular	1897:3,4,16
1926:12	1979:22	1922:11,12	1907:21,22	1876:8	1899:17
1940:24 1942:8	1980:6	1925:6	1907:24	1893:12	1901:17
	1989:2	1925:0	1908:3,9	1895:9	1902:23
2002:17	1991:8,9	1920.7,15,17	1922:17,19	1946:13	1904:10,15
okay 1884:14	2017:9	1937.23	1922:21	particularly	1905:5,17
1886:22	ordinarily	1942.14,20	1924:11	1904:21	1907:4,15
1888:13	1951:7	1959:13,20	1926:19	1912:8	1912:7,15
1942:19	organising	1959.25,25	1930:3,9,15	parties 1869:8	1914:8,22
1954:22	1903:11	1960.2,3,23	1936:17	1947:8,17	1915:13
1959:2,19	original 1889:7	1961:14,17	1937:15,21	partner	1916:17
1973:2	originally	1962:2	1937:22	1957:10	1917:6,21
1981:5,21	2020:8	1967:10,23	1999:4	1962:19	1918:12
old 2018:22	ought 1949:22	1908:2,4	paragraphs	1997:17	1920:6
omission	outer 2010:24		1947:19	1998:4,12	1921:11
1901:6	outlined	1995:14 1998:24	1976:7	parts 1938:23	1926:6,12,25
once 1929:25	1921:23	1990:24	paranoid	1938:24	1927:13,18

					[Page 2050]
1927:24	payroll	penthouses	1919:14,20	physically	1895:23
1928:5	1903:11	1931:13	1919:22,25	1922:21	1896:4,6
1929:7,12,16	peaceful	1932:2	1920:3	2000:15	1903:13
1930:25	2018:4	1939:25	1921:13,13	2016:13	plans 1892:19
1931:6	peephole	1971:7	1927:4	2021:3	1940:3
1932:8	1966:12	1972:8	1930:23	physician	plants 1894:7
1934:16	Pennington	people 1890:23	1934:3,4	1912:2	play 1885:3
1935:12	1932:24	1893:9	1935:3	pick 1974:2	1920:15
1936:24	1935:6,23	1900:20	1944:18	2021:23	1927:12,19
1937:4,7,9,22	1936:13	2023:2,4,12	1967:22	2026:8	1931:10,12
1939:16	1937:11	perception	1968:7	picked 1882:5	1931:20,23
1941:9,23	1939:5	1956:15,18	1969:12,17	picking	1932:23,23
1945:6,11	1940:13,22	perfectly	1970:3,6,16	1875:11	1932:25
1957:24	1944:15,15	1947:14	1981:23,24	1898:13	1941:7
1958:8	1956:25	period 2004:12	1982:2,4	picture	1992:15
1959:10	1957:10	2026:14	1994:18	1877:20	1993:3
1961:7	1962:14,20	periods	2010:25	1878:7	1995:7,9,10
1963:12,15	1966:16	2022:19	2011:22	1971:23	1995:17
1963:16,16	1993:15	permission	2012:11	1972:2	2017:11
1965:17	Pennington's	1869:4	photographed	pictures	played 1872:18
1967:12	1937:25	1947:13,15	1919:16	1907:12	1885:5
1969:11	1965:19	permit 1888:10	photographer	2022:8	1914:17
1970:16,18	penthouse	perpetrator	1927:25	piece 1938:9	1927:20
1983:16	1869:17	2016:23	2022:6,7	1939:10	1931:24
1986:12	1915:24	person 1898:20	photographic	1986:5	1933:3
1991:3,14,21	1916:3,10,12	1899:7	1969:4	pieces 1914:11	1942:3
1992:3,9	1931:16,17	1932:14	photographs	2016:2	1991:9
1993:11	1931:25	2026:15	1869:17,21	pile 1973:5	1993:7
1994:22	1932:5,12	personal	1914:2	piles 1972:2	plea 1896:18
1995:4,8	1939:7,13,14	1991:25	1919:11	pillow 1982:21	1904:14
1996:2	1939:14,15	2008:22	1926:23	1984:13	pleaded 1896:9
2001:4,18	1939:17,17	personally	1927:6	Pirates	pleading
2004:19	1940:8,9,11	1964:21	1934:25	1891:16	1900:5
2005:4,17	1940:11,18	pets 1894:14	1968:11,14	Pistol 1905:21	1999:8
2006:12	1940:23,23	PH3 1966:6,13	1968:18	pitch 2000:4	please 1871:4
2010:7	1941:6	PH5 1938:3	1969:2,6,16	place 1871:5	1877:8
2013:7,22	1943:18	1966:10	1970:2,10,13	1871:13	1879:18
2015:19	1956:7	phone 1878:11	1970:23	1908:5,6	1881:13
2016:21	1962:11,12	1879:8	1972:5,6,7	1922:7,9	1885:3
2018:19	1962:15	1910:19	photos 1869:18	1930:2,16	1886:3
2020:22	1963:10,11	1911:7	1968:17	1938:13,20	1887:14
2024:13	1969:5,5	1957:14	photoshopped	1961:24	1888:22
Paychex	1971:14,16	photograph	1869:18	2019:5	1890:8,11
2020:16	1971:17,18	1877:10,11	phrase 1883:9	placed 1931:3	1892:25
paying 2024:7	1971:20,24	1879:23	1883:14,19	places 1919:10	1898:4
payment	1973:7,7,12	1880:5,6,18	1883:22,23	1951:7	1901:21
2020:15	1973:19	1907:2	1883:24	plain 1891:10	1903:7
2021:22	1979:5	1914:3,9,12	1884:3	plan 1939:23	1905:7,19
payments	1981:9,12,13	1914:14	2025:24	plane 1889:12	1906:12,22
2020:21,23	1983:7	1918:16,21	physical	1890:3	1907:16,20
2021:2,3	1993:8,9,10	1918:24	1922:16	1891:3,10	1913:18

[Page	20511
LLAYE	

					[Page 2051]
1914:7	1905.7.0	1869:20	2017:8	2007.10.11	1027.11 14
	1895:7,9 1896:12			2007:10,11	1927:11,14
1921:5,7,18		1944:2	pressure 1970:19	2007:11,12	1963:8
1922:6,11	1910:6,7	1951:7		2007:15,17	1968:25
1924:12	1918:16	1965:20	1982:3	2010:21	proposing
1925:2,5,6	1925:8	1966:3	2016:9	problems	1949:12
1926:5,13	1926:17	1968:15	pretty 1971:9	1902:12	protect
1927:19	1929:3	1969:8	1971:13	1938:12	1973:22
1928:5,19	1938:3	postdate	1995:6	proceeding	protections
1929:19,20	1940:5	1895:6	previous	1992:2	2021:6
1929:25	1942:6	posture	1910:20	proceedings	protocol
1931:7	1948:8	1911:14	1924:3	1895:21	1900:22
1934:3	1951:23	pre-dispositi	previously	1901:13	proud 2025:11
1935:21	1965:24	2008:4	1895:13	1904:8	prove 1900:21
1941:12	1991:7,8	precious	2004:22	1927:9,9	psychologica
1945:4	1994:4	1975:10	2019:16	1935:14	2016:13
1953:13	1999:9,23	precise	primarily	1945:12	psychotherapy
1954:11,14	2012:12	1978:16	1912:13	2015:22	2005:12
1954:21	pointed 1973:9	1979:19	1991:6	process 1888:9	public 1945:5
1958:19,25	pointing	preclude	2023:23	1888:20	1946:11,22
1959:10	1973:8	2014:14	primary	1889:2,9,18	puddle 1973:5
1961:13	1984:3	prefer 1953:11	1903:25	1900:24	pull 2026:5
1965:18	points 1893:10	1977:16,16	printed	1901:2	pulled 1874:15
1967:18	1957:25	1977:17	1905:20	1908:10	1908:11,14
1969:11,17	police 1956:23	premier	printout	1925:19	1918:21
1969:22	1961:10	1928:25	1969:23	2009:3	1920:5
1970:2,13	1968:22	1929:3,8,10	prior 1970:7	2021:13	pulling 1909:7
1971:6,16	1969:3,7	premises	2026:20	procure 1899:9	1919:2
1977:18	1972:13,16	1969:17	priority	1905:25	2000:11
1980:10,18	1972:18,19	prepare 1949:2	1949:22	production	punch 1873:6
1984:11	1972:24	prepared 0:23	1951:21	1894:17	punched
1986:13	pool 1971:9,13	1941:13	1952:14	2022:20	1873:7
1988:3	1971:22	1965:22	2015:12	2023:24	punching
1995:8,12,18	pop 1923:5,8	1989:3	private	2024:4	1909:12
1998:2,16,18	1923:14,21	preparing	1895:23	professional	purple/red
1998:24	popped	1985:9	1896:4	1916:8	1912:18
2004:14	1922:24	presence	1945:3,6,12	1978:8	purpose
2011:9	popping	1893:20	1946:11,22	professionals	1870:6,7
2015:13	1923:4	2000:19	1990:15	1915:19	1904:7
2017:2,15	porch 1925:18	2008:16	1997:20	profile 1894:19	1948:14
2020:18	portion	2014:3,5,11	2014:19	programme	1965:19
2024:11	1882:20	2015:2	privately	2027:11	purposes
pled 1892:24	position	present 1924:4	1973:15	project	2025:6
1893:4	1869:16	1968:17,18	privy 1984:8	2019:14	pus 1912:16
1897:17	1914:12	1968:22	probably	projected	1919:22
1898:18	1947:13	1973:17	1948:5	1942:3,5	pusey 1919:18
1901:3	1949:15	1984:19	1979:4	pronounce	push 2000:15
1904:14	1964:10	presents	2005:25	1948:24	pushed 1909:6
point 1874:11	2003:4	2005:23	2006:13	proof 2025:18	1924:15,22
1875:3	2017:20	press 1894:19	problem	proper	1926:22
1884:10	2020:11	1920:15	1890:17	1896:23,25	1972:3
1893:25	possible	1931:12	1932:3	property	put 1871:7

					[Page 2052]
1876:25	1878:25,25	1888:11	1924:24	1875:5,9	1964:20
1884:7,15,17	1879:7	1897:9	2000:7	react 2000:15	2016:9
1884:18	1880:5	1922:10	rages 1872:8	read 1878:3	reasons
1885:15	1882:5,7	1931:9	1872:10	1889:18	1869:11
1887:2	1883:7	1937:5	raise 1872:24	1899:18	1901:9
1890:10	1884:7	1949:15,16	2028:2	1902:2	recall 1873:14
1895:8,11,11	1886:19	1951:15	raised 1895:10	1926:20	1873:24
1895:13,14	1890:15	1955:15,17	2012:19	1933:8	1946:2
1895:21	1891:19,23	1960:5,25	ran 2000:10	1955:3,4	1968:15
1897:5	1895:5	1963:17	Raquel 1935:6	1967:7,8,9,12	1969:8,8
1901:21	1896:21,22	1970:20,24	1937:11	2024:23	1972:4,19
1906:23	1898:15,19	1970:25	1939:4	reading 1896:2	1973:14
1907:16	1900:13,14	1974:9,16	1940:13	1967:12	1980:17
1909:10	1903:7,8	1986:14,16	1962:10,20	2008:25	1983:12,21
1921:6	1905:8,11,12	1987:21	1966:6	reads 1887:25	1984:18
1924:2	1906:12	1988:8	1971:14	1888:4,10,25	2026:9
1925:2	1912:23,24	1991:10	1973:12	1896:6	recalled 1871:2
1935:19	1912:24,25	2003:2	Raquel's	1899:9,19	1984:7
1941:12	1914:2	2008:22	1965:16	1902:19	1990:2
1942:11	1919:24	2024:16	rare 1957:20	1908:10	receive 1923:5
1947:16	1924:4	quicker	1958:7	1909:6	2020:19
1963:2	1925:24	1878:24	rate 2022:10	1926:22	received
1986:9	1928:10	1879:5	2022:10,12	1930:17	1869:6,7,14
1998:12	1930:14	1897:9	re-enter 1911:6	1943:2	1870:6
2004:3	1935:3	1950:10	re-examinati	1961:21	1934:12
2010:23	1939:21	1952:7	1946:23	1977:19	1962:14
2013:3,9	1943:25	quickly	1949:20	2017:18	1966:16
2014:22	1944:6	2020:11	1951:11	ready 1889:16	2020:15
putting	1945:10	2022:5	1963:18	1915:14	2021:3,14
1917:10	1953:4	2023:19	1975:9	1916:8	2026:10,16
1940:21	1960:6	quietly	2003:5	1944:22	2026:17
2012:13	1961:4	1925:18	2013:24	realise 1970:15	recipe 2007:19
2027:5	1964:6,12,16	quite 1886:16	2027:14	reality 1876:4	recognise
	1964:17	1886:19	re-examine	1975:5	1931:25
$\frac{\mathbf{Q}}{\mathbf{Q}}$	1966:15	1889:15,21	1946:12,13	really 1873:18	1932:9,16,20
QB-2018-006	1991:15	1911:10	1946:18	1878:23	1941:6
0:1	1993:4	1934:23	RE-EXAMI	1912:13	recognised
QC 0:18,19,19	1995:11	1935:6	1964:2	1932:21	1932:17
1955:17	1996:19	1941:7	1988:2	1938:9	recollection
1986:16	2012:18	1952:3	2004:2	1939:11	1964:16
Quaaludes	2014:23	1963:5	re-examining	1980:12	1972:15,20
2013:14,15	2026:7	1982:12	1968:10	1981:6	1986:7
quality 0:14,15	questioner	1989:3	reach 1874:23	1990:12	1998:7,11
1914:5	1960:13	2008:22	1875:20	2001:21	recommenda
quarantine	questioning	2010:8	1900:11	2016:6	2004:21
1895:24 1896:5	1881:23	R	2000:18	rearrange	recorded
quart 2000:22	1951:3	$\frac{\mathbf{R}}{\mathbf{R} 0:22}$	reached	1952:2	1906:2
QUEEN'S 0:2	questions	rage 1871:25	1869:10	reason 1890:6	recording
question	1871:6	1872:12	1874:14,16	1893:15	1885:5
1876:3,24,25	1878:18,18	1872:12	1874:18,19	1921:19	1906:14
10/0.3,24,23	1879:6	10/7.23	1874:21	1948:20	1928:14

					[Page 2053]
1001.01			105110		
1931:24	reflect 1870:15	1949:14	1954:12	1878:17	1880:7,15
1933:3	1902:22	remember	1977:2,19	1888:13,22	1883:14
2019:6	reflected	1878:22	2007:19	1889:11	1884:8
recreationally	2021:21	1882:7	repeatedly	1912:25	1885:20,25
2007:8	2027:7	1883:10	1963:4	1928:8	1886:2,8
red 1911:18	reflects	1884:13	1999:17,24	1994:22	1887:12,17
1912:17	1969:15	1909:14	repeating	2001:20	1887:19
1920:21	refused	1923:7	1985:6	2025:14	1890:15
1921:19	1869:11	1929:5,10,14	2020:25	responsibility	1892:13
1971:9,13	1870:5	1943:20	rephrase	1900:4	1893:8
1973:6,25	1999:25	1956:25	1991:15	1903:10,25	1895:20
1983:23	regarding	1965:7	reply 1888:5	responsible	1896:3
1985:22,22	1869:8	1968:16	report 1972:23	1893:9	1905:7,23
1985:24,24	1948:13	1971:4	2025:14	1903:23	1906:17
2000:20	regret 1875:8	1972:22	represent	1916:23	1908:23
2007:25	rehearse	1974:9	2021:11	rest 1989:9	1910:13,15
redder 1869:24	1871:6	1978:13	representation	resting	1913:9,13
redness	reimburse	1979:3,7,15	1941:2	1875:24	1914:4,12
1923:19,20	2021:23	1980:24	represented	restraining	1918:11
2010:24	relate 1960:25	1981:11,16	1894:23	1917:13	1920:14
Ree 2016:24	1997:17	1981:20,21	represents	1979:22	1921:18
2017:18	related	1982:17,22	1955:17	1980:6	1928:8
2018:3	2012:10	1983:23,24	1986:16	1991:7,8	1930:7
reeled 1917:20	relates 1947:9	1983:25	request	2017:9	1931:11
refer 2025:5	2009:18	1984:4	1902:21	restrict 1897:9	1934:5
reference	relating 1949:3	1985:21,23	1906:8,10	restroom	1936:13
1878:2	relation 1903:5	1986:8	1976:13	1909:22	1942:9
1895:18	1918:16	2016:13	required	result 1870:19	1944:5,25
1901:16,17	1921:4	2017:5	1893:13	1879:2	1945:4
1901:20	1930:10,12	remembered	requires	1923:18	1946:4
1928:21	1960:6	1936:5	2021:5	1964:14,15	1948:2,19
1930:8	1961:23	remembering	resembled	1964:19	1950:16,25
1931:5	1975:10	1980:23	1971:17	1966:19	1951:9
1940:6	1995:11	remembers	reserved	1976:21	1952:17
1941:9	2021:19	1878:21	1870:11	2004:21	1956:6
1976:6	relationship	remind	reshoot	resulted	1959:16
2022:10	1905:16	1901:13	2019:16	1933:9	1960:3
2023:9	1930:4	1935:19,22	resolve	results 2010:25	1961:17,18
referencing	1956:21	1976:20	1975:19	resurrected	1962:2
1882:9	1957:9	1984:11	respect	2017:23	1966:18
1883:18	1979:12,17	2027:11	1947:11	retreated	1969:10,25
referred	1979:21	reminded	1952:8	1875:15	1909.10,23
1883:16	2006:4	2018:25	respected	revoke 1874:21	1974:21
1884:24	2016:16,17	reminding	2015:12	1874:22,23	1974.21 1976:11,24
1915:24	2016:10,17	1884:10		ribs 1912:6,9	1970:11,24 1977:6
1913:24	2018:24	1941:25	respond 1924:3	1912:10	1977:0
2004:10	2018:3,10	reminds			1979:22
2004:10 2005:8,11	relative 1995:6	1943:6	responding 2000:2	right 1871:11 1871:22	1981:19
· · ·					· · · · ·
referring	releasing	rental 2022:2	responds	1875:13	1983:22
1930:5	2017:11	repeat 1887:14	1888:15	1877:24	1984:2,3,4,4
refills 1943:3	remainder	1913:10	response	1878:7	1984:25
	l				

					[Page 2054]
1985:9	1919:18,18	Saturday	1901:8	1908:22	1921:16
1989:7	1928:8	1965:21	1915:8	1909:13	1926:24
1990:8,13,14	1933:18,19	savage 1933:24	1933:19,20	1999:11,22	1927:2
1990:18	1939:22	1933:24	1938:13,16	2000:4	1928:7
1993:5,6	1971:21	1996:10,23	1938:20	screen 1949:8	1931:9,15,23
1995:2,15	1983:8	1997:4,4	1974:3	1970:2,10,17	1932:21,24
1997:18	root 1919:3,5,7	Savannah	1981:5	1993:4,12,14	1933:18,20
1999:2	1920:2	2018:7,10	1997:2	scuffle 1998:9	1935:9
2001:9	rose 2000:4	2019:17	1998:6	searing	1936:21
2005:9	roughly	2021:21	2000:3	1908:25	1939:4
2006:2	1978:13	2024:22,24	2001:7	second 1870:19	1940:24
2012:6,15,23	1979:7	2024:25	2026:10	1873:23,24	1941:19
2013:6,25	round 1871:14	2025:3,6,15	says 1939:7	1875:5	1942:23
2014:12,21	1871:14	2025:23	1948:16	1879:12	1945:12
2015:15	1954:9	2026:2,6,13	1960:13	1885:2	1952:6,23
2017:25	route 2023:3	2026:24	2005:8	1887:11	1954:9,19,23
2018:24	routine 1943:4	save 1876:13	2008:9	1944:16	1954:23
2027:8,16,25	row 1871:13	saved 1874:25	2009:7,20	1970:14	1956:3
2028:5	1906:19	1875:2,23	2015:23	secondhand	1958:21,23
right-hand	1908:8	1876:17	2025:10	1964:15	1959:22
1877:11	1917:8,11	1877:2	scab 1983:25	seconds	1960:2
1913:20,21	1918:9	1951:19	scalp 1911:24	1927:13	1961:17
1918:2	1956:19	saw 1912:3,24	1912:14	1995:10	1962:24
1958:22	1990:15	1916:14,17	1919:11,14	seconds'	1963:2
1959:24	2002:15,16	1916:21,22	1919:15,17	1931:10	1967:20,23
1960:23,24	rows 1872:20	1917:3	1919:20,20	section 2009:4	1968:6
1961:15	1957:19	1919:22,22	scared 1875:16	security	1969:23
1965:14	2002:6	1935:6	scarf 1932:14	1881:11	1970:3,3,6
1993:17	Royal 0:3	1957:12,14	scaring	1966:12	1972:9
rings 1922:24	rule 1948:16	1957:17	1933:21	2018:9	1975:23
rise 1977:5	ruled 1975:3	1964:14	1997:3	2024:9	1981:10
2028:2	1975:14	1966:12	scars 2010:23	2026:3,15	1982:6
RN 1911:19,23	rules 1904:16	1967:15	2010:24	see 1870:2	1985:13
1911:25	1948:9,12	1980:19	2011:4,11,15	1880:18	1987:8,11,13
1925:12,14	rumpus	1982:7	2012:10,11	1889:17	1993:12,14
1925:17	1873:15	1993:21	scatted	1893:2	1993:18,19
1942:25	running	2000:10,14	1938:10	1898:8	1993:20,22
1943:3	2001:14,15	2000:20	scattered	1899:13	1994:2,9,10
Roberts	2001:18	2004:11	1939:11	1900:17	1995:20,23
1997:17	rush 1966:13	2007:9,11,11	scene 1963:5	1901:24	2008:11,24
1998:21		2008:18	2000:8	1904:5	2009:5,11,12
Roberts'	S	2011:15,18	scheme	1906:9	2009:15,22
1998:4	S 0:22	2013:4,16	2021:20	1907:8	2010:24
Rocky 1911:5	sad 1911:13	2014:13	Schillings 0:18	1910:16,17	2013:15
1933:5	1982:10	saying 1874:19	scream 1909:8	1912:20	2014:4,11,15
1944:15,15	salary 2020:10	1875:19	screamed	1914:9,11	2015:16
1957:10	2020:14,19	1877:2	2013:10	1915:6	2016:15
1993:14,18	Samantha	1882:5,7	screaming	1916:14	2019:22,22
room 1873:15	1916:14	1888:9,19	1871:25	1918:10,11	2022:4
1882:4	SASHA 0:19	1889:8	1881:11,24	1918:24	2026:8
1911:4	sat 1925:21	1897:19	1882:20	1920:2	seeing 1932:22

					[Page 2055]
2004:21,24	1956:25	1870:9,12,14	shoulders	1965:11,14	1924:24
2005:12	separately	1870:16	1998:13	1993:17	1928:20
2011:10	2002:7	1877:17,22	shouting	1996:4,5	sliced 1880:23
2014:14,15	2014:8	1937:16	1908:19	sight 1891:11	slight 1943:20
seen 1901:8	separation	1947:25	1957:21,23	sign 1895:10	1944:3
1902:7	1927:5	1948:3,11,15	1966:12	signature	slightly
1904:3	1998:14	1948:19	shoved	1954:23,23	1904:20
1912:2	separator	1949:4	1908:15	1954:25	1905:9,25
1921:12	1887:8	1975:25	1972:3	1985:21	1941:5
1932:21	September	2011:25	show 1869:19	signed 1891:13	1947:14
1957:19	1884:24	2012:4	1869:21	1897:7	1953:7
1958:4,6,9	1905:21	Shit 1888:13	1898:9	1901:25	1956:15,16
1964:19,21	2005:9,24	shithead	1900:25	2024:16	1961:15
1964:23	2018:13,13	2016:4	1915:3,11	significant	slouched
1979:7	2025:9	shock 1909:2	1916:15,18	1975:5	1911:14
1995:11	series 1869:8	shocked	1916:19	significantly	slower 1971:11
2002:22	2008:11	1878:21	1920:7,8,11	1894:18	small 1889:17
2002:22	serious	shoot 1903:14	1920:13,19	signing 2027:4	1971:22
2010:24	1904:13	2019:20	1920:24	similar 1924:3	1981:14
2010:24	1923:10	shooting	1935:3	Simons 0:20	smashed
2013:19,25	2001:21	1886:13	1963:8	simply 1886:19	1873:12,14
2017:2,24	seriously	1892:15	1968:25	1889:24	1875:6
2022:14	2004:8	short 1885:2	1969:25	1976:20	1875:10
self 2012:17	serve 1947:13	1909:21,22	1972:18	2020:25	1924:24
self-harm	served 1997:13	1909.21,22	1983:4	2020:23	1924.24
2010:21,25	serves 1969:4	1916:25	1985:12	Singer 1893:19	smashing
2010:21,25	serves 1909.4 session 1945:6	1910.25	1985.12	1899:8,12,21	1876:8
2011:8	sessions	1927:11,21	showed	single 1892:5	1878:11
self-harmed	2008:15,15	1927.11,21	1963:10	1906:15	1879:2,8,13
2011:3	set 1869:5	1933:12	1981:2	2000:24	smothering
send 1889:13	1909:16	1943:21	1994:19	sir 1967:12	1909:7
1981:3	1909.10	1949:6	1994.19	1968:3,3	snapped
2015:24	1915:14	1949.0	showing	1908.5,5	1875:8,9
sense 1933:7	1947:18	1930.12	1914:14	sister 1873:8	sober 1876:16
1940:2	2018:15	1984:22	1920:11	1999:16	1876:16,19
1940.2	2019:23	1994.22	1920.11	2006:17	1876:21
2020:21	2019.25	1991.8	1908.7	2019:2	2008:5
sent 1906:6,8	2022.2,17 2027:13	short-circuit	shown 1920:23	2019.2	sociable
1906:10	set-up 1915:20	1875:3	1970:10,11	2022:24 2023:4	1956:10
1962:10	1915:21	1941:23	1995:19	sit 1951:23	sole 1947:11
	1913.21	shorter 1950:9	shows 1969:22		
1966:6	seven 2026:7		shows 1969:22 shrink 2016:9	sitting 1925:18 situation	somebody 1898:16
sentence		shortly			
1903:5	sever 1881:5	1893:21	shrinks 2016:15	1876:4	1940:4
1911:17	severed 1881:4	1957:2		2000:7	1972:6
1922:20,21	severing 1879:13	1974:4	shunt 1893:3	six 1889:19	1975:17
sentences		1999:7	side 1875:24	1979:9	2004:7
	sexually	shot 2019:16	1877:11	size 1921:21	2015:5,5
1962:9		2023:25	1887:2	2000:22	son 1932:19
separate	2001:17		1005 0 10 12	-1 1	10247
separate 1894:9,12	Sherborne	2024:2	1895:9,12,13	slammed	1934:7
separate			1895:9,12,13 1942:11 1952:9	slammed 1917:22 slapped	1934:7 soon 1929:14 1963:6

					[Page 2056]
1977:6	1996:24	1930:13	2000:14,17	1955:9,12	stop 1875:16
2016:15	2005:9	1956:23	2002:15,16	1958:20	1908:17
sorry 1871:20	sounded	sporting	2003:4,6,6,8	1962:22	2000:12
1872:24	1996:16,17	1915:7	2004:21	1965:6	stopped 1904:2
1874:19	1996:19	spots 1919:16	2027:9	1966:8	2000:19
1878:20	sounds	square 1959:22	started	1976:9	2007:16,16
1880:4	1997:14	1959:24	1873:25	1984:10	stops 1892:14
1882:17	source 2015:4	1960:24	1875:11	1989:5	stories 2011:12
1884:5,21	Southport	1973:24	1999:8	1998:21	story 1891:22
1888:23	1895:22	squares	2004:24	1999:3	1917:14
1899:9	space 1973:4	1959:22	2011:10	2001:20	1965:2
1902:11	span 1886:14	staff 1890:4	2015:23	statements	straight
1903:3	spare 2019:8	1891:4	2022:23	1902:22	2009:23
1904:18	speak 1972:24	1892:8,10,12	starting 1909:2	1940:19	2012:11
1918:15	1973:13,15	1892:19	starts 1887:12	1948:10,13	straightaway
1926:12	1973:16	1893:8,9,12	2002:5	1973:10	1932:12
1931:15	1979:12	1898:7	state 1961:4	states 1897:25	1980:18
1932:4,13	2014:19	1903:10,13	2023:7	1911:22	Strand 0:3
1933:16	2016:6	stage 1881:24	stated 1911:20	2008:6	strangled
1940:20	special 1983:5	1904:6	1925:19,20	2019:15,19	1907:13
1941:19	specifically	1940:19	1962:16	2022:5	stress 2005:14
1942:15,16	1883:17	1977:13	1963:4	2025:17	strewn 1971:19
1943:11	1912:17	1979:13	1973:13	2026:4,13	1973:11
1946:7	1915:24	1994:15,25	statement	stating 1910:19	strike 1957:17
1954:12	1966:15	stagger	1885:24	1925:16	stubbed
1959:8	1983:12	1908:24	1886:3,5,18	2025:18	1879:25
1962:25	1999:20	stairs 1873:8	1887:8,11	station 1916:7	1880:10,19
1968:20	specified	1908:16	1893:17	stay 1911:16	studio 1915:10
1969:20	1888:2	1943:21	1894:25	1955:14	stunned
1975:2	speculate	1995:3	1899:9	1986:13	1908:24
1995:8	1879:3	stairway	1900:3,4,7,12	2019:5	1923:12
2005:3	1960:12	1971:23	1900:19	stayed 1938:4	stylist 1916:23
2010:15	spend 1904:3	stand 1948:17	1901:5,12,16	1973:18	1916:25
2014:8	2019:7	1966:14	1901:22,24	1990:13	1917:2
2023:20	2022:3	1976:8	1904:12	staying	subdividers
2024:24	spending	2000:12	1907:19	1883:25	1967:20
sort 1869:21	2025:16	standing	1909:20	Stenograph	subject
1874:13	spill-over	1874:25	1922:10	0:14	1905:21
1905:2	1942:2	1999:11	1924:11,14	step 1908:9,22	2025:2
1914:25	spirits 1874:9	2013:6	1925:2	2014:18	2026:2
1985:17	2001:14	stands 1947:22	1929:24	stepped	submission
2006:14	2007:17,23	start 1869:2	1935:13,17	1893:19	1949:22
sorted 1893:7	splintered	1899:4	1935:17	1999:10	1950:8,13
1893:12	1909:14	1900:24	1936:2,7,9,14	2000:13,18	1951:22
1898:8	1924:25	1933:18	1936:22	steps 1908:14	1952:9
sorts 1902:14	split 1921:14	1949:11	1937:11,14	stick 1930:15	submissions
1916:8	1934:12	1958:22	1937:20	1937:10	1869:5,6,14
1997:7	spoke 1938:11	1970:13	1940:14,15	1982:17	2012:3
sound 1909:9	1963:5	1976:22	1947:12	stood 1904:14	submit 1950:4
1920:9	1972:25	1998:19,21	1948:17	1908:20	subpoena
1927:13	spoken	1999:10	1954:16,16	1980:12	1951:21
			-		
	•	•			'

					[Page 2057]
subsequent	1990:12	1911:20	1936:21	1952:4,11	1925:11
1869:22	2017:4	1984:6	1937:10,13	1953:10	1930:6
1927:10	suggestion	swear 1959:6,8	1937:14,16	1954:11	1961:10
subsequently	1966:21	1977:16	1941:12,17	1956:19	2002:15
1869:7	1972:17	sweat 2016:3	1942:14,14	1958:2	2005:23
1936:7,13	2018:2,8	sweet 2015:24	1942:15,16	1961:13	2008:19
substance	summaries	2016:15	1954:11,14	1964:23	2011:24
2005:15	1936:23	swelling	1958:20	1967:18	2019:9
2009:5,12,15	1948:10,14	2000:21	1961:13	1968:14	2020:3
2009:17,19	summary	swiftly 1886:9	1965:7	1970:14	2025:2,3
2009:19,20	1935:17,24	1942:10	1998:18	1971:11	tank 2022:2
2009:23	1936:3,6,8,11	1976:19	2004:14	1972:5	tape 1881:17
substantial	1936:16,25	1977:3	2017:17	1975:17	1882:6,10,14
1971:9	1937:3,12	2008:21	2024:11	1976:9	1882:20,21
suffer 1923:18	1947:12,14	2017:25	tabs 1954:13	1977:14	1995:13
suffered	1947:16,19	switch 1946:11	tag 2019:18	1998:2,2,5	taped 1881:20
1879:8	1947:20,22	switches	tailored	2002:7	tapes 1872:18
suffocate	1917:20,22	1946:21	1974:12	2008:21	1881:9,16
1982:18,19	1976:7,8	swollen	take 1870:19	2010:5,16,18	Tara 1997:17
1982:20	summons	1983:24	1871:4	2013:15	1998:4,11,21
1984:12	1976:21	sympathetic	1874:6,10,14	2013:13	task 1924:2
suffocating	support	1951:5	1874:20,21	2016:8	Tasya 2016:24
1909:8	1911:16		1884:15	2021:25	taunting
suggest	1965:2	T	1885:16	2025:9	1874:20
1871:13	1974:12	T-shirt	1886:11,20	taken 1869:13	team 1949:17
1872:19	supporting	1914:13	1890:18,20	1890:5,6	1949:20
1873:11	1962:20	T66 1936:18	1891:24	1904:22	1966:13
1886:9	1966:22	tab 1877:8	1892:22	1907:2	tearing
1890:16,19	supposed	1879:19,20	1895:6,8	1914:10	1908:25
1890:22	1980:24,25	1884:23	1898:4,8,10	1921:11	tears 2026:10
1897:18	sure 1873:2	1885:21	1898:16,20	1934:25	teasing
1901:11	1887:23	1887:4	1900:4	1935:5	1874:20
1906:18	1897:11	1890:8,12,13	1904:25	1949:19	technical
1925:21	1910:4	1895:20	1908:7	1952:13	1970:22
1932:11,24	1940:6	1898:5,25	1913:9	1961:24	teenager
1957:7	1941:7,8	1901:22	1919:11,14	1968:7,12	2010:2,4
1962:13,18	1950:7	1905:18	1921:25	1969:3,7	Telephone
1987:17	1981:4	1906:22,23	1922:9,15	1999:25	0:15
suggested	1983:24	1907:20	1925:2	talk 1915:22	television
1876:3	1989:3	1909:20	1934:3	1945:10	1985:9,12
1964:5,25	1991:13	1910:11	1936:3	1981:6	tell 1875:2
1967:14	2005:25	1913:18,20	1937:11	1985:2	1876:17
1968:24	2021:3	1921:5	1941:22	talked 1985:3	1885:4,18
1971:5	2025:24	1922:11	1942:7,12	2010:2	1891:22
1988:4	surname	1925:5,6	1945:7	talking	1904:21,24
2004:3,6	1948:24	1926:8,9	1946:16	1871:19	1904:24,25
2012:4	surprised	1929:20	1947:4	1897:6	1921:21
2016:20,22	1948:7	1930:23	1948:5	1902:2	1932:2,5,13
suggesting	surrounding	1933:12	1949:22	1913:11	1933:5
1881:17	1870:3	1934:4	1950:21	1915:22	1935:10
1932:3	sustained	1936:19,20	1951:15,21	1917:9	1939:8
-			- ,— -		
	I	I	1	1	I

					[Page 2058]
1953:10	1996:18	1022.17	1903:20	1925:20	Tijuana
1953:10	2015:18,21	1933:17 1937:25	1903:20	1923:20	Tijuana 2015:25
1959:0,8	thank 1870:9	1937:23	1904:19	1930:0	till 2028:7
1967:10	1870:16,21	1942.25	1905.7,8,15	2005:13	time 1873:8
1909:22	1870:16,21	1992:13,17	1914:5	2003:13	1875:5
1972:18		1992:22		,	1873:3
	1876:2		1939:12	2012:4	
1980:10,19	1877:23	therapist	1940:7	2027:6	1889:16
1980:23	1878:13	1923:23	1941:24	threaten	1890:16,18
1982:13	1879:11	therapy	1942:8,20	2001:12	1894:2,16
2006:25	1880:22	2005:13	1943:13	2011:16	1900:24
2007:7	1893:14	thing 1874:13	1944:10,23	threatened	1902:18
2011:8	1913:8	1876:7	1948:3,4,8,19	1894:21	1903:15,16
2021:19	1924:8	1914:14,25	1955:6	2001:17	1903:22
telling 1925:17	1928:17	1922:7,20	1964:7	three 1913:25	1904:4
1984:8	1931:6	1939:6	1970:18	1934:25	1905:2
temper 1873:5	1949:5	1953:11	1973:20	1975:14	1906:13,15
1876:5	1950:25	1956:22	1975:4,11	1978:24	1908:20,22
1906:20	1953:9	1982:16	1978:15,21	2008:25	1909:12,25
1990:22	1955:14	1985:21	1979:22	2019:15	1909:25
temples	1956:5	2006:14	1990:16	three-day	1910:13
1912:18	1961:8	things 1872:19	1991:23	2019:20	1914:10
Ten 1913:13	1964:25	1873:2	1992:8,24	threw 1872:5	1916:25
1949:5	1966:5	1879:5	1993:21	1873:2,10,12	1921:23
ten-minute	1967:14	1880:15	1994:6	1873:18	1923:4,6,9
1913:9	1969:16	1886:6,12	1995:15	1875:19,20	1927:16
tend 2014:18	1974:7,15,18	1891:14	1997:11,19	1908:9	1935:2
term 1983:24	1974:19,20	1893:10	1998:10	1923:13	1938:5,5
2020:12	1974:22,23	1894:10	2004:24	1943:9	1943:7,18
terminate	1977:12	1901:8	2007:12	2001:14	1944:24
1974:21	1987:21	1903:25	2010:13	throw 1872:13	1947:4
1988:17	1988:8,11,14	1916:8	2012:12,19	1872:15	1949:6,13,22
terminated	1988:15,18	1971:20	2013:23	1873:25	1949:25,25
1945:5	1989:8,10	1972:3	2018:6	2001:13	1950:25
termination	1990:4,5	1973:11	2024:8	throwing	1951:2,15,18
1904:2	1993:2,10	1981:11,16	2026:7	1872:19	1955:3
terms 1886:10	1997:25	1995:6	thinking	1873:20	1960:18,19
1914:14	2004:5	1999:22	1894:12	1875:12	1961:5
1922:7	2015:8	2012:24	thinner	1876:5	1970:12,19
1950:9	2018:6	think 1875:8	2000:22	1879:12	1974:19
1951:12	2028:4	1876:24	third 1922:25	1957:14	1975:10
1977:19	thanked	1877:24	1923:12	thrown	1978:19,20
1982:4	1974:3	1878:24	2021:10	1873:16	1978:21
1986:4	thankfully	1880:17	2023:22	1938:7	1980:4
2005:13	2017:16	1881:5,20	thought	1939:8	1982:3,24
2007:14	Thanks	1882:6	1874:19	1971:21	1984:23
2015:8	1888:22	1883:18	1875:2	2000:22	1988:13
2016:16	Thanksgiving	1884:18	1882:9	thrust 2006:16	1996:6
2022:9	1929:19	1885:16	1896:25	tick 1897:14	1998:10
text 1962:10,14	1930:15	1887:7	1897:14,22	ticked 1897:13	2004:12
1966:6,16	1932:4,6,9	1894:2,24	1905:3	ticking	2010:4,6,7,8
1981:3	1933:15,16	1901:19	1908:17	1897:18	2013:13
	, ,				

					[Page 2059]
2010-25	1022.22	2027:0	1002.10 10	1042-24	2005.5
2019:25	1923:23	2027:9	1982:18,19	1943:24	2005:5
2022:18,19	1931:7 1936:6	total 1877:6	1982:20,21 1984:12	1970:18 1998:9	2008:12
2023:5,6,7,14		touch 2019:4			typically
2024:8	1938:6	track 2027:23	1985:19	2013:11	1915:20,21
2025:16	1964:11,13	train 1906:17	1999:23	tugging	1934:18
time-stamped	1964:22	1907:2	2007:9	2000:11	1938:24
1994:20	1979:16	transcript 0:14	trolley 1879:24	turn 1870:18	2021:11,12
timed 1975:7	1985:6,18	0:23 1895:21	trouble	1954:9	U
times 1872:12	1986:5	1920:9	1980:22	1981:14	Uh-huh
1874:24	1991:18,23	1930:22,22	1986:8	1992:5	1910:18
1875:2	1991:23	1931:2	true 1881:24	2018:7	UK 2019:11,13
1900:21,23	1992:11	1933:11,12	1885:7,10	turned 1907:10	2019:13
1900:23	2000:22	1941:8,13,15	1903:7,12	1909:5	
1908:15	2001:13	1941:16	1917:4	1911:10	2022:18 2023:25
1923:9	2007:8	1942:11	1923:2	1917:12	
1946:10	2011:12	1945:12	1928:23	1949:9	ultimate
1952:2	2013:15	1992:16,21	1930:19	1956:9	2016:18
1960:13,18	2015:7,11	1995:14	1955:12	1963:5	ultimately
1960:19	2020:8,15	1996:13	1966:8	2018:23	2016:5
1978:21	2027:3	trap 2008:4	1967:10	turning 1928:3	unable 1911:24
1979:7,9	tomorrow	travel 1886:13	1991:18,22	1928:6,6	unacceptable
2002:19	1946:17	1888:3,24,25	2000:23	TV 1978:4	2002:23
2007:8,9	2003:6	1889:9,9	2002:8,10	two 1886:6	unaware
2011:16,19	2027:12,13	1891:4	2006:10,15	1889:10	1910:21
2014:13	2027:14	1892:16	2006:16	1906:2	unbroken
2022:21,23	2028:6,7	1893:10	2007:4	1912:5,11	1875:24
timetable	tons 1907:12	1894:10	truth 1902:22	1916:5	unbrushed
1869:5,6	1921:3	1898:2	1953:10	1922:10	1911:13
1946:15,19	top 1873:19	1902:3,12,19	1959:8	1923:9	uncertain
1949:7,23	1879:13	1904:21	1977:14	1929:5,8	1886:10
timing 1949:18	1881:4	2019:15	2018:2	1938:23	unclear 1898:3
1951:12	1888:6,7,13	2021:24	2027:7	1949:5,12	1916:16
tip 2026:16,17	1888:19	travel-related	truthful	1951:16,19	1947:14
title 1933:15	1895:20	1902:4,18	1899:20	1957:19	1976:3
today 1949:10	1896:3	travelled	1967:13	1961:22	1978:24
1976:22	1899:3,4	1894:8	try 1881:22	1962:9	2002:24
1988:6	1908:15	1900:21	1938:25	1971:23	unclearly
Tokyo 1928:18	1933:19	1902:17	2022:4	1975:3	2023:20
1928:25	1943:20	1903:13	trying 1871:22	1976:14	uncomfortable
told 1873:8	1959:22,24	2023:14	1876:15	1977:15	1974:19
1876:15	1960:5,24	travelling	1886:12	1991:10	uncommon
1886:10,12	1961:17	1894:14	1891:21	1993:4	1985:22
1886:14,15	1984:16	2023:22	1892:18	1994:17	underneath
1886:15,16	1992:21	treat 2005:15	1893:17	1998:13	1888:23
1889:14	1995:3	treating	1898:9	2015:23	1899:12
1890:2	2015:18	2004:22	1904:16,24	2017:20	1915:7
1892:2	topic 1886:7	treatment	1909:8	2017:20	1959:14
1895:13	1942:6,10	2005:16,17	1912:11	typed 1961:22	understand
1898:7	1946:13	Tribeca	1923:13	1961:23	1870:13
1906:11	1960:22	1978:14,18	1925.15	1962:4	1884:12
1900.11	2012:10,19	tried 1900:23	1939.18	1965:6	1889:22
1711.14	2012.10,17	11 cu 1700.23	1,770.12,13	1703.0	
		I		I	l

					[Page 2060]
1913:12	1941:23	2011.12.12	1020.5.14	1904:3	1963:19
1913:12	upper 1912:19	2011:12,13 vehicle	1929:5,14 1986:9	1904:3	1963:19
1928.10	1998:13	1999:10,11	visited 1942:25	1910.4	1965:1,18
1940.17,20	upset 1875:8	1999:13,24	visiting	1937.0	1965:1,18
1941:14	1938:11	verbal 1910:22	2025:16	1940:12	· · · · ·
1947:25		2000:3	visits 1888:10	1949:20	1967:1,5,7,14
1965:5	1982:10,10		visualise	1936:22	1968:1,4,8,11
1907:10	upstairs 1915:17,20	2002:17,20 version	1911:24	1957:25	1969:1,12,20
1972:17	1915:17,20	1883:20	vocabulary	1961:8	1970:1,6,18 1970:19,21
1970.18	1913.22	1902:24	1996:11	1972.25,24	1970:23,25
2004:8,9	1917.3	1902.24	1990.11	1988.5	1970.23,23
2004.8,9 2005:6	1938.4	1962:4	voice 1872:25	1991.10	1971.1
2003:6	1939:1,14,13	1962:4	1933:4	2004:3	1972:1,5
2010:12 2023:8		1965:0,18		2004:3 2006:6	
2023:8 understanding	1940:10,10 1941:3	versions	voices 1881:10 volatile 2006:4		1974:1,15,17 1975:1
8				2007:6,17,19	
1948:6 understands	1981:18 1983:7	1901:8 vet 1888:10	voluntarily 1988:6	2008:4	1976:1,9,13 1976:15,18
1939:19			1988:0	2012:3,7	· · · · ·
understood	use 1875:18 1879:4	1905:9,13 1906:4		2020:5,18 wanted	1976:20,25 1977:1,4
1871:21	1879:4	vets 1904:19	W-2 2020:13		· · · · ·
1871:21 1880:17	1883:19	video 1927:11	2021:4,20	1876:21,22 1883:7	1978:3,5,6 1979:1
	1936:8		wages 2021:8		
1888:24 1894:3		1927:19,20 1930:21	2021:14	1889:25 1893:2	1980:1,6
1894:5	1960:7,11		2024:3	1895:2	1981:1,24
2020:25	1964:4,5 1996:11	1933:15,16 1933:17,22	wait 1886:16	1895:5	1982:1,3,6
unfortunate	1990:11	1935:9	1895:5	1900:3,6	1983:1,17
2025:4	2002:21	1933.9	1901:17	1930.25	1984:1,22,25 1985:1
uninjured	2002.21 2006:14	1944.18,22	1906:12	1938.12	1985:1
1907:13	2000:14	1940.4	1912:23	1975.22	1980.1,15
unit 1941:4	2009:12,13	1992:22	1946:12	2015:24	2003:3,6,10
United 1897:25	2009:19,20	1992.22	2024:13	2013.24 2021:24	2003:3,0,10
2019:15,19	2010:2	1995:23	waited 1911:11	wants 1974:2	2004.2,20
2019:15,19	2010.2	1995:20,21	waiting	2012:2	2005:22
2022:3	uses 1949:25	1996:23,23	1962:12	2012:2	2005.22
2025:17	1997:15	1997:6	1966:10	wardrobe	2000:1,17
unlawfully	2022:14	violence	walk 1909:5	1915:14,21	2007:1
2025:18	usher 1953:9	1943:17,17	walked 1973:5	warned	2009:1,10,20
2025:18	1977:18	1994:15	1973:8	2026:19	2010:1,13
unrelated		2001:21,22	1974:5	washed	2010:1,13
1994:17	V	2001:21,22	1999:9	1999:21	2012:1,20,22
unstructured	vacation	2017:5,9	2000:19	2001:2	2012:20,222
2006:7	1907:12	violent 1881:7	wall 1878:11	Wass 0:19	2012:23
unsure	van 2016:24	1917:12	1879:2,9	1877:14	2013:22,25
1999:16	2017:18	1917.12	1990:22,25	1946:6,8,9,15	2013.22,23
untrue 1994:17	2018:3	1922.12	Walsh 0:14	1947:2	2014:1,10,22
2002:9,12	variety	1987:9,11,13	want 1874:6,10	1949:7,17	2014.24
update	1971:20	1987:15	1878:23	1950:25	2015:1,21
2022:22	various	1995:2	1883:22	1950:25	2017:1,15,17
updated	1893:10	Virginia	1886:2	1952:18,21	2017:22,25
2022:21	1901:9	1959:6,12,13	1899:3	1954:3,6	2017.22,23
uploaded	1972:13	visible 1911:18	1901:19	1955:1,7,14	2010:1,7,20
aproducu				1700.1,7,17	2017.1
	l				I

					[Page 2061]
2020:1	went 1869:16	1897:4,17	1977:11,17	1895:7	1981:22
2020:1 2021:1,7	1871:7,14,19	1897:4,17 1898:18	1977:11,17	1937:4	world 1905:4
2021:1,7 2022:1	1903:20	1898:18	1978:7	1937.4	worried
2022:1	1905.20	1999:25	1984:25	1941.23	1973:22
2023:1,14 2024:1,15	1915.10	1900.19	1988:19	2016:4	worry 1901:10
2024.1,15	1939:9	1901.23	1989:5,11	wonderful	worse 1944:17
2025:25	1939.9	1907:19	1989.5,11	1876:20	1944:19
2023.23	1940.22	1907.19	1990.3	WOOTTON	2016:10
2027:1,8,13	1975.10	1910.2,10	1992.20	0:12	worst 1930:3
2027:18,22	1999:14	1915:12	1995:22	word 1882:16	worst 1930.3 worth 2022:7
2027:24	2020:10,11	1910:19,22	1990.23	2000:24	2022:21
2028:1,3,4	whatsoever	1918:15	1997.23	words 1887:25	wounds
watch 1931:8	1991:11	1919.15	2001:6	1888:4,11,25	1912:17
watched	1991:11	1920.4,20	2001:0	1896:6	wrist 1908:18
1878:14	whilst 1928:25	1922:6,14,23	2002.9	1899:10,20	write 1893:17
way 1889:12	1930:25	1922:0,14,25	2004.25 2005:18,25	1999.10,20	1966:2
1890:2	white 1890:17	1923:19	2005:18,25	1902:19	2008:16
1902:14	White 1890.17 Whitney	1924.5,7,15	2007:23	1908.10	writing
1902.14	1933:5	1925:4,9	2007.25	1909.7	1869:12
1914.17	2006:22,23	1920.8,10	2009.11,23	1920.22	1809.12
1925:22	2000.22,23	1927:3,25	2013:2,6,9	1943:3	1981:16
1925:22	WILSON 0:18	1928.10	2013.2,0,9	1943.3	1996:18
1927.7	wine 1875:21	1935:25	2027:2	1972.19	2008:18
1940:9	1938:7,8	1936:21	witnessed	1982.20	2008.18
1944:2	1939:9,10	1930.21	1964:7,16	1996:23	2009.22
1963:2	1939:9,10	1937:7,20,20	1966:3	1990.23	written 1869:4
1976:5	1971:9,13,18	1943:17	1967:13	2000:25	1981:21
1989:6	1971:22,22	1944:12	witnesses	2000.23	2006:6
2002:14	1973:6	1947:11,12	1870:4	2006:14	2008:12
2016:10	2007:25	1947:12,14	1928:14	2025:12,19	2008.12 2009:17
2022:4	2007:23	1947:12,14	1936:6	2027:3,6	2018:8
ways 1869:21	withdrew	1947:21	1946:3,16	wore 1921:19	2021:16,17
2002:4	1974:24	1948:9,10,13	1947:10	work 1876:15	wrong 1904:19
WC2A 0:4,15	1988:19	1948:14,16	1949:12,21	1889:15	1905:7,9,13
wearing	witness	1950:11	1949:24	1890:2	1926:10
1929:10	1877:13,18	1950:11	1951:6,16,19	1898:12	1930:7
wears 1922:24	1878:8,14,24	1953:3,6,13	1952:2,14	1908:12	1938:17,19
Wednesday	1879:3,10	1955:5,6,15	1975:3,11	2021:9,9	1939:6
0:5	1880:5	1958:12	1976:14	2022:4,13,21	1940:14,15
weed 1930:17	1883:3,16	1961:12	Wolanski 0:19	2023:21,21	1951:18
week 2019:8	1884:6,20	1962:8	1869:7	worked	2001:8
2020:20	1885:21,24	1962:10	1870:14	1871:25	wrongfully
weekend	1886:3,5,5,18	1965:21	1947:6,7,23	1900:20	2017:19
1960:6	1887:11,14	1966:21	1948:6,22,25	working	wrote 1965:6
weekly	1887:22	1967:3,12	1975:23,24	1898:14	2025:6
2022:10	1890:21	1968:11,13	1976:12	2005:22	www.marten
weepy 1911:13	1891:9,21	1969:15,21	1989:3,4,7	2023:6	0:16
weight 1909:10	1892:10,18	1970:5	woman 1994:4	2025:19	
1909:12	1893:4,18	1971:12	2026:10	2026:18,25	X
weirdly	1894:6	1974:23,24	wonder	works 2021:19	X 2016:15
1875:23	1896:11,25	1976:7,8,9,21	1884:15	worktop	
		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Y

					[Page 2062]
yeah 1874:10	1999:4	1966:11	1901:22	1999:5	3
year 1955:5,7	2015:13	1980:13,23	1905:18	2016 1895:22	$\overline{31916:10}$
1959:4	2028:5,7	1981:9	1907:16	1956:6	1926:5,11,24
1978:8	10-99 2020:9	15.45 1925:11	1922:11	1961:20	1939:15,17
2001:7	2020:12	154 1884:23	1929:20	1979:23	1940:9,11,18
years 1923:24	2021:4,20	155A 1968:4	1933:15	2010:10,14	1940:23
1972:22	10,000 1888:2	15th 1908:7	1992:22	2015:22	1949:12
1978:24	10.30 1981:4	1917:9	1998:2,16	2017:4	1962:11
1979:20	101 1926:9	1930:5	2.1 1885:14,18	2017 1956:25	1963:10
1987:19	107A 1915:6	1978:15	1895:13,16	2019 1921:24	1969:5
2010:8,11	10K 1888:3	1982:8	1895:17	1926:15	1971:18
yell 1908:21	10th 1926:15	16 1929:22	1936:2,16	1959:17	1973:7,12,19
2000:5	11 1906:22,23	1980:13,22	1941:11	201B 1895:20	1990:10
yelling 1882:24	1911:11	1983:4	1954:11,13	2020 0:5	30 1875:22
2000:12	1929:19	162 1930:23,24	1958:19	1886:3	30-40 1950:22
yesterday	1930:23	1934:4	20 1937:15	207 1942:17	30th 1888:20
1871:7	1931:3,4	168 1906:22,23	1950:22,24	20th 1869:15	31 1907:24
1882:11	1935:19	16th 1910:16	1975:8	1901:25	
1883:6,8,11	1941:9	2015:22	2009 2017:9,18	21 1901:22,23	4
1883:19,24	1992:21	17 1937:15,21	201 2024:11	1960:6	4 1884:16,20
1884:6,9,11	1997:21,23	1937:22,23	2013 1905:21	217 2005:3	1884:23
1884:12,13	1997:24	170 1933:17	1922:9,12	21st 1895:23	1890:8,9,12
1928:21	11.171 1992:18	1995:15	2018:13	1896:3	1898:4,24
1991:10	112 2015:18	171 1931:7,7	2014 2004:25	1903:22,22	1901:21
yield 1869:25	11th 1899:13	1933:11	2005:9,24	1905:21	1902:2
young 2018:25	12 0:22 1908:6	1941:12,15	2007:2	1921:24	1909:20
2020:6	1975:7,15	1941:17	2009:7,10	1956:5,20,23	1925:2,3
younger	12th 1955:5,6,7	1992:24	2025:9	1957:7	1926:10,24
2006:17	132 1942:14,14	174 1969:19	2015 1871:5,16	1960:25	1932:7
	1942:16	176A 1969:20	1884:24	1961:9,9	1961:13
Z	133 2004:14	1970:14	1887:21	1962:7,19	1965:7
zones 2022:18	136 1930:9,15	177A 1970:2,4	1893:18	1965:2,22,24	40 1950:5
	137 1908:3	17th 1911:8	1895:23	1968:7,12,14	1952:11
0	1925:6	1924:15,17	1896:3	1969:14	1959:23
020 0:15,15	1930:3,5	1924:21,22	1899:13	22A 1918:18	46 1922:17,19
0379 2015:13	138 1908:9	1925:10	1901:25	22nd 0:5	1922:20
052 1879:22	139 1909:20	1926:3,20	1903:12,15	1961:20	48 1922:21
076 1878:2,6	1910:10,11	18 2007:9	1903:21,22	1965:24	1960:23
077 1877:24	142 1890:8,13	2018:23	1908:7	25th 1906:3	
1878:2	1890:14	18th 1895:22	1928:19	26th 1886:3	5
094 1918:6	1898:5	19 1869:14	1929:20	1942:23	5 1903:5
1	1899:2	2007:23	1930:5,6	2009:7,9	1915:24
1 0:11 1933:16	143 1961:13	19th 1959:4,16	1932:6,9	27th 1991:9	1916:3,12
1933:17	1965:7	1HP 0:15	1938:3	28th 1887:19	1924:9
1933.17	148 1913:18	1st 1889:10	1942:24	1887:21	1931:16,17
1-13 1947:19	1967:20	2005:9,24	1978:8,15,15	2025:9	1931:25
1976:7	148B 1877:8		1980:13,15	2900 0:15	1932:3,7,12
1.7T 1995:15	148C 1913:20	$\frac{2}{2}$	1980:15,18	29th 1888:7	1939:7,13,14
10 1906:18	1913:22	2 0:12 1884:25	1980:21	1999:5	1939:14,17
1926:17,19	148E 1967:19	1887:3	1987:3	2LL 0:4	1940:8,11,23
1920.17,19	15 1926:17	1890:10	1992:17	2nd 0:14	1941:6
1701.4					
L	•	•			·

1943:18	85 2017:15,16		
1962:12,15	2017:17		
1963:11	87A 1921:8		
1969:5	87N 1921:5		
1971:20,24	88 1924:11		
1973:7	894 1879:21		
1981:12	894.077 1877:8		
1983:7	1877:12		
1993:9,10	894.092 1918:3		
5.1 1895:11,17	894.103 1914:3		
2024:11	894.103A		
52 1880:18	1914:3		
56 1905:18	894.107A		
59(d) 1887:5,6	1914:7		
59B 1998:18,21	8th 1871:13,16		
59D 19901:22	oth 1071115,10		
	9		
6	9 1899:19		
6 1877:8	1921:4		
1883:3	1942:12,14		
1884:15,17	1981:2		
1884:18	2004:14		
1913:17	9.43 1961:20		
1917:23	9th 1899:4		
1917.23	Jul 10 33 .4		
1921.0			
6-9 0:15			
60 1907:20			
1922:11			
1929:21,22			
1929:23			
64 1954:11,14			
1958:21			
66 1936:20			
6864 0:15			
7			
·			
7 1928:18			
7067 0:15			
71 1937:20			
71.2 1937:16			
1937:17,18			
1937:21			
71.3 1885:23			
7831 0:15			
7th 1888:4			
8			
8 2017:2,17			
8.06 1962:10			
1966:5			
8.30 1981:2			